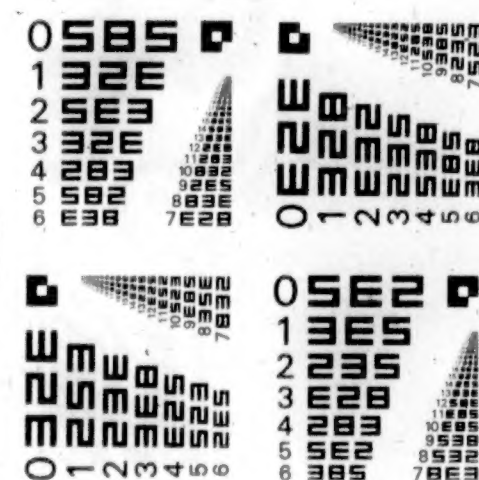


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

476

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 476

Massachusetts

Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses -
Massachusetts
A - C



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[REDACTED]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

[REDACTED]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371) *
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarver's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466).
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

[REDACTED]

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

NOTES ON ROLL 476

There are records reproduced on this roll for the following organizations:

Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses
Captain Simeon Leach's Company
Molten's Company
Perry's Company, Minute Men
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia
Richardson's Company, Militia
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia
Captain Nathan Smith's Company
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company
Captain Wood's Company
Massachusetts
A - C

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

OF

Leach's Company Matrosses, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 6417	26
2	6418	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Leach's Co. Matrosses
Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of the Officers
and Soldiers Stationed in
Cape Elizabeth in the State
of the Massachusetts Bay
in the County of Cumberland
being a Company of Matrosses
under the Command of
Capt James Leach with
the wages due from
the thirtieth day of
December 1776 until
the last day of March
1777. Including three
Months and two days.

Wages per Month £ 100 - 5 - 0
Sum Total Wages due £ 307 - 08 - 4 ³/₄

Capt Leach. Arty
Pay roll from 30 Dec. to
1st Apr 77
Cape Elizabeth

Leach's Co, Matrosses
Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Musterroll of Capt.
James Leach's Company
of Matrosses stationed
at Cape Elizth containing
fifty men, including
officers, from the first day
of April until the thirtieth
day May 1777

Amount Wages per Month 100-5-
Sum total 143-12-9

Capt Leach's pay roll
for Matross Comp^y at
Cape Elizabeth
from 1 April to 13 May '77

J. F. Hughes

2
Alden David

**Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Alden David

Alden David

**Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1-37096366

26

2-6410

27

3-37437564

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *C*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

REV. WAR. *Leach's Mass*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Alden, David
(Name.)

Mass.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*Above soldier appears
Matrons Capt. James.
Leach's Co. of Matrons
Mass. stationed at
Capt Elizabeth.*

*Appears on list dated
Dec 17, 1776.*

*Co M. roll April 1 to
May 13, 1777. not dated
last on which borne.*

*Meyer for Mo. 1-16
Wages due 2-11-7.*

DM

nothing added.

3/17/16 2¹⁰

Johnson
RNB

March 18, 1916.

Respectfully returned to
Mrs. H. T. Miller,
Organising Regent, D.A.R.,
522 S. Freedom Avenue,
Alliance, Ohio.

The records of this office show that one David Alden served in the Revolutionary War as a matross in Capt. James Leach's Company of Matrosses stationed at Cape Elizabeth. His name first appears on a list of members of that organization dated Dec. 17, 1776, and it last appears on a company muster roll covering the period from Apl. 1 to May 13, 1777, with remark relative to him, "Wages due, £2. 11s. 7d.

The records also show that one David Alden served in said war as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis' Company, also known as Lt. T. Hunt's Company and as "The Major's Company", 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson. He is shown to have enlisted July 19, 1780, to serve 6 months, and to have been discharged Dec. 17, 1780.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Bos-
Form No. 124-A-118
Ed. Jan. 20-16-200,000.

ton, or from the Commissioner
of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

Write nothing below this line.

A | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

David Alden

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally inlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matroses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unles Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Falmouth

Dec 17, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

A | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | Mass.

David Alden

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(Revolutionary War,)

with wages due from Dec 30. 76
to Mch 31, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov dated, 17 .

Time of enlistment, 17 .

Wages per month £ 1-16-

Time of service 3 mos. 2 days.

Wages due £ 5-10-4-³/₄

Remarks :

W. T. Hughes

Mass.

Matross, { Captain James Leach's Co. of Ma-
trosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

Remarks : _____

W. P. Hughes

Avery. Edward.

**Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37096338*

2 *37437524*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

Edward Avery

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally enlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matrosses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unless Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Falmouth*

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

A | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | Mass.

Edward Avery

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

with wages due from *Dec 30*, 17*76*

to March 31, 17*77*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment, 17

Wages per month *£ 1 - 16 - 0*

Time of service *3* mos. *2* days.

Wages *due £ 5 - 10 - 4 ³/₄*

Remarks :

W. G. Hughes

✓ 2
Boswell John.

Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

3709 6355

1 6400

374 37550

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

John Boswell

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

with wages due from *Dec 30. 76*
to Mch 31, 1777.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of enlistment , 17 .

Wages per month *£ 1-16-*

Time of service *3* mos. *2* days.

Wages *due £ 5-10-4 3/4*

Remarks :

A. T. Hughes

Must.

{ Captain James Leach's Co. of Ma-
 trosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.

Company Pay Roll

Remarks : _____

Copyist.

B

| Leach's Co., Matrosses. |

Mass.*John Boswell*

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally inlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matrosses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unless Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)List dated *Falmouth**Dec. 17, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1*L. Morison*

(545m)

Copyist

✓ 6
Clark. Robert.

Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Gunner | 2^d Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096327

26

2 6376

27

3 37437554

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also



Mass.

Robert Clark

L. Gurner on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec 30, 76

to Mch 31, 1777.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Time of enlistment _____, 17 .

Wages per month £ 2 - 2 -

Time of service 3 mos. 2 days.

Wages due £ 6-8-9 ³/₄

Remarks : _____

W. P. Hughes
Copyright.

L

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

Robert Blair

2^d Gun! { Captain James Leach's Co. of Matrosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the *1st*

Apr to 13th May, 1777,
dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment, 17

Wages per month *2 - 2 -*

Time of service mos. days.

Wages due *3 - 0 - 2*

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

6 | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

Robert Clark

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally inlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matrosses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unless Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Falmouth*

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

✓

Cobb James Noble
**Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | *Matross*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7096352	26
2	3 7437544	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

b | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

James Cobb

Appears on a **List**

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally inlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matrosses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unless Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Falmouth*

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

C

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

James Nobel Cobb

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

with wages due from *Dec 30, 76*
to March 31, 1777.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of enlistment, 17 .

Wages per month *\$ 1-16 -*

Time of service *3* mos. *2* days,

Wages *due \$ 5-10-4 3/4*

Remarks :

N. A. Hughes

8
Crocket. Ephraim

**Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096346	26
2	37437536	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

Ephraim Crockett

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally inlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matrosses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unless Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Falmouth**Dec. 17, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1**L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist

C

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

Ephraim Crockett

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

with wages due from *Dec 30. 76*

to Mch 31, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of enlistment , 17 .

Wages per month *\$ 1-16 -*

Time of service *3* mos. *2* days.

Wages *Recd \$ 5-10-4 3/4*

Remarks :

W. B. Hughes

9

Dyer. Caleb
**Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross + *Matross*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 6341	26
2	6389	27
3	374 37527	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

MASH.

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(Revolutionary War.)

with wages due from Dec 30, 76
to Mch 31, 1877.

Roll dated Nov 2nd dated Nov 2nd, 17 76

Time of enlistment 17

Wages per month £ 1-16-

Time of service 23 mos. 2 days.

Wages due £ 5-10-4-³/₄

Remarks :

W. G. Hughes



Leach's Co., Matrosses. Mass.

Mast.

Caleb Gyer

Matross, { Captain James Leach's Co. of Ma-
trosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the _____

April to 13th May, 1777,

dated not dated, 17.

Time of enlistment _____, 17 _____.

Wages per month 1-16

Time of service _____ mos. _____ days.

Wages due 2-11-7

Remarks : _____

(545)

H. P. Hughes Cop

Copyist

D | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | Mass.

Caleb Dyer

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally inlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matrosses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unless Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Falmouth

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

✓ 10
Dyer Christopher
**Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross,

Matross.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096353

2 37437546

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

Christopher Dyer

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally enlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matroses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unles Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Falmouth*

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

Q

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

Christopher Dyer

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

with wages due from *Dec 30.* 76
to Mch 31, 1777.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of enlistment , 17 .

Wages per month *£ 1-16-*

Time of service *3* mos. *2* days.

Wages *due £ 5-10-4 3/4*

Remarks :

W. T. Hughes

✓ 17
Dyer Ephraim.

**Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096412	26
2	37437567	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

Ephraim Dyer

Matross, { Captain James Leach's Co. of Ma-
trosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the 1st

Apr to 13 May, 1777

dated not dated, 17

Time of enlistment, 17

Wages per month 1-16

Time of service mos. days.

Wages due 2-11-7

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

D

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

Eph^m Dyer

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally inlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matrosses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unless Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Talmouth

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

11-a

Dyer George

**Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

137437539

2	20
8	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | Mass.

George Dyer

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally enlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matrosses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unless Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Falmouth

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks:

This entire entry cancelled

Number of record:

1

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

12

Dyer. Isaac.
**Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37096401*

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

Isaac Dyer

Matross, { Captain James Leach's Co. of Ma-
trosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the *1st*

April to 13 May, 17*77*,
dated *1777* *dated*, 17

Time of enlistment, 17

Wages per month *1-16*

Time of service mos. days.

Wages due *2-11-7*

Remarks :

W. T. Hughes

✓ 13
Dyer Joshua

Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 709 6398

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

Joshua Dyer

Matross, { Captain James Leach's Co. of Ma-
trosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the 1st -----

April to 13th May, 1777,
dated 1st Nov. 1777, not dated, 1777.

dated not dated, 17.

Time of enlistment _____, 17 .

Wages per month 1-16

Time of service mos. days.

Wages due 2-11-7

Remarks: _____

(545)

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

✓ 14
Dyer Lemuel

Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Gunner

2^d Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7096323

26

2

6372

27

3

37437548

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

Lemuel Dyer

Appears with the rank of *2d Gunner* on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(Revolutionary War,)

with wages due from

Dec 30. 76

to Mch 31

, 1777.

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Time of enlistment

, 17

Wages per month

£ 2 . 2

Time of service

3

mos.

2

days.

Wages

due £ 6 - 8 - 9 1/4

Remarks :

W. T. Hughes

D | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

Lemuel Gyer
Dr. Gyer, { Captain James Leach's Co. of Ma-
trosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the 1st

Cape to 13 May; 1777,
dated not dated, 17

Time of enlistment, 17

Wages per month 2 - 2

Time of service mos. days.

Wages due 3 - 0 - 2

Remarks:

W. P. Hughes

D | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

Samuel Dyer

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally inlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matrosses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unless Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Falmouth*

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

Next. Number.

15-a.

15

Dyer. Mark

Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 0 9 6 3 6 3

26

2 6 4 0 8

27

3 3 7 4 3 7 5 5 9

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

Mark Dyer

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

with wages due from *Dec 30. 76*
to Mich 31, 1777.

Roll dated *never dated*, 17 .

Time of enlistment . . . , 17 .

Wages per month *\$ 1-16-*

Time of service *3* mos. *2* days.

Wages *due \$ 5-10-4 3/4*

Remarks :

W. H. Dyer

9

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

Mark Dyer

Matross, { Captain James Leach's Co. of Ma-
trosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the 1st

Apr to 13 May, 1777,

dated not dated, 17 .

Time of enlistment, 17 .

Wages per month 1-16

Time of service mos. days.

Wages due 2-11-7

Remarks :

W. F. Hughes

D | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

Mark Dyer

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally enlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matrosses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unless Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Falmouth*

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

15-a

Dyer Peter

Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37437532	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

Peter Dyer +

Appears on a
List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally inlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matroses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unles Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Falmouth*

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks :

Entire entry cancelled

Number of record :

1

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

16

15-a.

Dyer, Robert.

Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096388
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Q

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

Robert Dyer

Matross, { Captain James Leach's Co. of Ma-
trosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the /ⁿ

Apr to 13 May, 1777,

dated not dated, 17 .

Time of enlistment, 17 .

Wages per month 1-16

Time of service mos. days.

Wages due 2-11-7

Remarks :

J. B. Hughes

17

Dyer Samuel

Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096364

26

2 6402

27

3 37437561

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G

Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

Samuel Geyer
Matross

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

with wages due from *Dec 30. 76*
to Mich 31, 1777.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of enlistment _____, 17 .

Wages per month *\$ 1-16 -*

Time of service *2* mos. *2* days.

Wages *due \$ 5-10-4 3/4*

Remarks : _____

W. B. Hughes

Leach's Co., Matrosses. Mass.

Samuel Dyer

Matross, { Captain James Leach's Co. of Ma-
trosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the _____

April 15 13 04ay, 17 77,

dated Nov 2 dated, 17

Time of enlistment _____, 17 .

Wages per month 1-16

Time of service mos. days.

Wages due 2-11-7

Remarks : _____

W. B. Hughes
Copyist.

D | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

Samuel Dyer

Appears on a **List**

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally inlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matroses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unless Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Falmouth*

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

✓ 18
Emmery John

Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096415	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

E

Leach's Co., Matrosses. Mass.

John Emmerly

Matross { Captain James Leach's Co. of Matrosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the 1st

Apr to 13 May, 1777,

dated not dated, 17 .

Time of enlistment, 17 .

Wages per month 1-16

Time of service mos. days.

Wages due 2-11-7

Remarks :

W. T. Hughes

19

Fairbanks Jonathn

**Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.**

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Gunner

2^d Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37096324*

2 *37437517*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

Jonathon Fairbanks

Appears with the rank of *Dr Gunner* on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

with wages due from *Dec 30. 76*
to Mich 31, 1777.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of enlistment, 17 .

Wages per month *£ 2 - 2 -*

Time of service *3* mos. *2* days.

Wages due *£ 6 - 8 - 7 3/4*

Remarks :

.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

Wm. Hughes

7 | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | Mass.

Jonathan Fairbanks

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally inlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matrosses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unless Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Falmouth*

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

Next Number

✓ 29a, 20

Howler Moses.

**Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross.

Matross.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3709 6347

26

2 6393

27

3 3743 7537

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

Moses Fowler

Appears with the rank of *Matross*, on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(Revolutionary War,)

with wages due from *Dec 30. 76*
to Mch 31, 1777.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of enlistment , 17 .

Wages per month *\$ 1-16*

Time of service *3* mos. *2* days.

Wages *due \$ 5-10-4-3/4*

Remarks :

W. B. Hughes

J

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

Moses Fowler

Matross, { Captain James Leach's Co. of Ma-
trosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the 1st

April to 13 May, 17 77,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of enlistment , 17 .

Wages per month *1-16*

Time of service mos. days.

Wages due *2-11-7*

Remarks :

W. H. Hughes

7 | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | Mass.

Moses Fowler

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:-

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally enlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matrosses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unless Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Falmouth
Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

20-a.

Gamman, Samuel

**Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37437534	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

| Leach's Co., Matrosses. |

| **Mass.***Samuel Gamman*

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally enlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matrosses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unless Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)List dated *Falmouth**Dec. 17, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist

21 20-a

Gammow John.

Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096345	26
2	6392	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

g

Leach's Co., Matrosses. Mass.

John Gammon

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(Revolutionary War.)

with wages due from Dec 30. 76
to Mar 31, 1777.

Roll dated 12 Nov. dated, 17 19.

Time of enlistment 17 .

Wages per month £ 1-16-

Time of service 23 mos. 2 days.

Wages Due £ 5-10-4. 3/4

Remarks : _____

C. U. T. Hughes

G

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

John Garrison
Matross, { Captain James Leach's Co. of Ma-
trosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the 1st

April to 13 May, 17 77,
dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of enlistment , 17 .

Wages per month *1-16*

Time of service mos. days.

Wages due *2-11-7*

Remarks :

A. G. Hughes

22

Gannon William

**Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37896350

2 6397

3 37437541

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

William Gammon

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(Revolutionary War.)

with wages due from *Dec 30. 76*
to *March 31*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *2202 dated*, 17 .

Time of enlistment, 17 .

Wages per month *\$ 1-16*

Time of service *3* mos. *2* days.

Wages *due \$ 5-10-4 3/4*

Remarks :

L. A. B. Hughes

MASH.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

Remarks : _____

Copyright.

G

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

William Gamman Sn

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally enlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matrosses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unless Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Falmouth

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

23

Jordan Benjamin
Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant. | *1 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096317	26
2	6368	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

Leach's Co., Matrosses. | Mass.

Benjamin Jordan^x

1st Lt. { Captain James Leach's Co. of Matrosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the 1st
Apr. to 13 May, 1777,
dated *not dated*, 17.
Time of enlistment, 17.
Wages per month 3 - 12 -
Time of service mos. days.
Wages due 5 - 3 - 2

Remarks :

* Taken from Roll Dec 30/76
to Mch 31/77

C. W. Hughes

I

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

Benjamin Jordan

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(Revolutionary War,)

with wages due from Dec 30, 76
to Mch 31st, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov dated, 17 .

Time of enlistment, 17 .

Wages per month £ 3 - 12

Time of service 3 mos. 2 days.

Wages due £ 11 - 00 - 9 ³/₄

Remarks :

W. F. Hughes

24

Jordan, James.

Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096387

2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Leach's Co., Matrosses. Mass.

Matrons, { Captain James Leach's Co. of Ma-
trosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.

Appears on

of the organization named above, from the 14

dated not dated, 17

Time of enlistment 17 .

Wages per month - 1-16

Time of service _____ mos. _____ days.

Wages due 2-11-7

Remarks : _____

2545)

Copyist.

25

Jordan John.
**Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3709 6357
2 6403
3 374 37552
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

John Jordan
Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

with wages due from *Dec 30. '76*
to March 31, 17 *77.*

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of enlistment , 17 .

Wages per month *£ 1-16 -*

Time of service *3* mos. *2* days.

Wages *due £ 5-10-4 3/4*

Remarks :

W. J. Hughes

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

John Jordan

**Captain James Leach's Co. of Ma-
trosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the _____

Apr to 13 May, 1777,

dated not dated, 17.

Time of enlistment _____, 17 _____.

Wages per month 1-16

Time of service _____ mos. _____ days.

Wages due 2-11-7

Remarks : _____

(545)

Copyist.

J. T. Hughes

J

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

John Jordan

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally Inlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matroses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unles Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Falmouth

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

✓ 26

Jordan. Peter.

Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3709 6351

2 3743 7542

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Leach's Co., Matrosses. Mass.

Peter Jordan

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(Revolutionary War.)

with wages due from Dec 30/76
to March 31, 1877.

Roll dated 2202 Charted, 17

Time of enlistment _____, 17 _____.

Wages per month £ 1-16-

Time of service 23 mos. 2 days.

Wages Due £ 5-10-4-³/₄

Remarks : _____

1545i)

Copyist.

J | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

Peter Jordan

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally inlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matrosses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unless Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Falmouth*

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

27

Jordan, Daniel

Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 6354	26
2	6399	27
3	3743 7547	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

Samuel Jordan

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(Revolutionary War,)

with wages due from *Dec 30, 76*
to *Mich 31*, 17 77.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of enlistment, 17 .

Wages per month *£ 1-16-*

Time of service *3* mos. *2* days.

Wages *Dec* *£ 5-10-4-3/4*

Remarks:

A. P. Hughes

J | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

Samuel Jordan jun

Appears on a **List**

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally inlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matroses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unles Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Falmouth*

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

✓ 2.8
Leach. George.

**Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37006337	26
2	6384	27
3	37437523	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

George Leach

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

with wages due from *Dec 30. 76*

to Dec 31, 1777.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment, 17

Wages per month *\$1.16*

Time of service *2* mos. *1* days.

Wages *Dec \$5.10.43/4*

Remarks:

J. H. Hughes

L

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

George Leach

Matross,

{ Captain James Leach's Co. of Matrosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the *1st*

Apr to 13 May, 1777,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of enlistment , 17 .

Wages per month *1-16*

Time of service mos. days.

Wages due *2-11-7*

Remarks :

W. G. Hughes

L | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

George Leach

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally inlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matroses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unles Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Falmouth*

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

29
Leach James.

**Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7096318	26
2	636	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

James Leach

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(Revolutionary War.)

with wages due from Dec 30 76
to Mch 31, 17 77.

Roll dated not dated, 17.

Time of enlistment, 17.

Wages per month £ 5 - 8 -

Time of service 3 mos. 2 days.

Wages due £ 16 - 11 - 2 1/4

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

L. | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

James Leach^x
Capt., { Captain James Leach's Co. of Ma-
trosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the 1st

April 6th 1773rd May, 17 77,

dated not dated, 17 .

Time of enlistment , 17 .

Wages per month 5 - 8

Time of service mos. days.

Wages due 7 - 14 - 9

Remarks :

* Taken on 1st Dec. 1776
to 21st Dec. 77

L. G. Hughes

30
Leach Mark.

**Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)**

2^d Gunner

2^d Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096329	26
2	37437545	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

Mark Leach

Appears with the rank of Lt Gunner on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(Revolutionary War,)

with wages due from Dec 30, 76
to Mch 31, 1777.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Time of enlistment, 17 .

Wages per month £ 2 - 2

Time of service 3 mos. 2 days.

Wages due £ 6 - 8 - 7 1/4

Remarks :

W. T. Hughes

L | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

Mark Leach

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally enlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matrosses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unless Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Falmouth*

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

✓ 31
Marriner John.

Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2d Gunner

2d Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096322	26
2	37437560	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

John Marriner

Appears with the rank of Lt Gunner on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(Revolutionary War.)

with wages due from Dec 30. 76
to Mch 31, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Time of enlistment, 17.

Wages per month £ 2 - 2

Time of service 3 mos. 2 days.

Wages due £ 6 - 8 - 9 ²/₄

Remarks :

W. G. Hughes

m | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

John Marriner

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally inlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matroses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unless Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Falmouth*

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

32

McClallen, Thomas.

Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096344

26

2 37437533

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M^c | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

Thomas M. Callen

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

with wages due from *Dec 30. 76*
to Mch 31, 17 77.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of enlistment ., 17 .

Wages per month *£ 1-16-*

Time of service *3* mos. *2* days.

Wages *due £ 5-10-14 3/4*

Remarks :

W. T. Hughes

Mc | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

Thomas Mc Ellen

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally enlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matrosses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unless Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Falmouth*

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

33

Mitchel Robert.

Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 109 6359	26
2	6405	27
3	374 37555	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Leach's Co., Matrosses. Mass.

Robert Mitchell

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(Revolutionary War,)

with wages due from Dec 30, 76
to Mar 31, 17 77.

Roll dated 1102 dated 17

Time of enlistment _____, 17

Wages per month £1-16-

Time of service 3 mos. 2 days

Wages dec £ 5-10-4³/₄

Remarks : _____

W. H. Hughes

M

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

Robert Mitchel

Matross, { Captain James Leach's Co. of Ma-
trosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the 1st

Apr to 13 May, 1777,

dated not dated, 17 .

Time of enlistment, 17 .

Wages per month 1 - 16

Time of service mos. days.

Wages due 2 - 11 - 7

Remarks :

W. F. Hughes

M | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

Robert Mitchell

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally inlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matrosses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unless Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Falmouth*

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

34

Mitchel William

Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096348

26

2 6394

27

3 37437538

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

William Mitchell

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(Revolutionary War,)

with wages due from *Dec 30, 76*
to March 31, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of enlistment , 17 .

Wages per month *\$ 1-16-*

Time of service *3* mos. *2* days.

Wages *due \$ 5-10-4 3/4*

Remarks :

W. T. Hughes

M

Leach's Co., Matrosses. | Mass.

William Mitchell

Matross, { Captain James Leach's Co. of Ma-
trosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the 1st

Apr to 13 May, 1777,

dated not dated, 17 .

Time of enlistment, 17 .

Wages per month 1-16

Time of service mos. days.

Wages due 2-11-7

Remarks :

M. T. Hughes

m

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

William Mitchell

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally inlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matroses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unles Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Falmouth**Dec. 17, 1776.*

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

✓ 52
Pollick John Alex.

Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 709 6334

26

2

6382

27

3

3 743 7520

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Masn.

Appears with the rank of Major on a

• Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

with wages due from Dec 30, 76
to Mich 31, 17 77

Roll dated 2202 dated, 17 .

Time of enlistment _____, 17 .

Wages per month £ 1-16-

Time of service 3 mos. 2 days.

Wages at £ 5-10-4 ³/₄

Remarks : _____

A. T. Hughes Copyist

P

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

John Alex Pollick

Matross, { Captain James Leach's Co. of Ma-
trosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the *1st*

April to 13 May, 1777,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment, 17

Wages per month *1-16*

Time of service mos. days.

Wages due *2-11-7*

Remarks:

M. F. Hughes

P

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

John Alexander Pollicke

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally inlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matrosses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unles Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Falmouth*

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

Next Number

* 20 - a.

20

Ramsbottom James.

Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Gunner

2^d Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096326	26
2	6375	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

James Rainsbottom

Appears with the rank of *Dr Gunner* on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(Revolutionary War,)

with wages due from *Dec 30, 76*
To Mar 31, 1777.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of enlistment, 17 .

Wages per month *L 2 - 2 -*

Time of service *3* mos. *2* days.

Wages *due L 6 - 8 - 9 3/4*

Remarks :

W. A. Hughes

A

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

James Pemberton
Dr. Genl., { Captain James Leach's Co. of Ma-
trosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the *1st*

Apr. to 13 May, 1777,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment, 17

Wages per month *2 - 2*

Time of service mos. days.

Wages due *3 - 0 - 2*

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

36-a

Ramsbottom John

Leach's Company, Matrosses
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37437528	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

John Ramsbottom

Appears on a
List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally inlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matrosses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unles Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Falmouth*

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

1

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

BOOK NUMBER:

37 a. 37

36-a.

Ramsbottom James.

Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2d Gunner | 2d Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramsbottom James

37-a.

Randel Nathaniel

Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 37 437535
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

37-a.

Randel Nathaniel

Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37497535	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | Mass.

Nathaniel Randel *

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally inlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matrosses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unless Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Falmouth

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks:

* Entire Entry cancelled.

Number of record:

1

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

38. Previous Number 37-a.
Randell Stephen.

Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross + Matross.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096342

26

2 6414

27

3 37437529

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

Stephen Randall

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally inlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matrosses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unless Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Falmouth*

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

A

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

Stephen Randall

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

with wages due from *Dec 30, 76*

to *Mch 31*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of enlistment , 17 .

Wages per month *\$ 1-16-*

Time of service *3* mos. *2* days.

Wages *due* *\$ 5-10-4-3/4*

Remarks :

W. T. Hughes

Mass.

Mahons, { Captain James Leach's Co. of Ma-
trosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.

Company Pay Roll

Remarks : _____

1645)

L. A. B. Hughes
Copyist

✓ 39
Ray. William

Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096349	26
2	6396	27
3	37437540	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

Willm Ray

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

with wages due from *Dec 30*, 17*76*
to March 31, 17*77*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment, 17

Wages per month *£ 1-16-*

Time of service *3* mos. *2* days.

Wages *due £ 5-10-4 3/4*

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

P

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

William Ray

Matross, { Captain James Leach's Co. of Ma-
trosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the 1st

Apr to 13 May, 17 77,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of enlistment , 17 .

Wages per month *1-16*

Time of service mos. days.

Wages due *2-11-7*

Remarks :

W. T. Hughes

R

| Leach's Co., Matrosses. |

Mass.

William Ray

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally inlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matrosses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unless Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Falmouth

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

#0

Richards. Parzillai

**Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096336	26
2	6383	27
3	37437521	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

Bazillai Richards

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(Revolutionary War.)

with wages due from *Dec 30. 76*
to *March 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment, 17

Wages per month *£ 1-16-*

Time of service *3* mos. *2* days.

Wages *due* *£ 5-10-4 3/4*

Remarks :

W. D. Hughes

R

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

Barzillai Richards

Matross, { Captain James Leach's Co. of Ma-
trosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the *14*

Apr to 13 May, 17 *77*,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of enlistment , 17 .

Wages per month *1-16*

Time of service mos. days.

Wages due *2-11-7*

Remarks :

A. T. Hughes

R

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

Barzil Richards

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally inlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matrosses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unless Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Falmouth*

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

Richard's Humphry

**Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Chief Gunner

Chief Gunner.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096320
2	6370
3	37437515
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

Nunpr & Richards,

Appears with the rank of *Chf Gunner* on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

with wages due from *Dec 30. 76*
to Mch 31, 1777.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Dec 19*, 1776.

Wages per month *£ 2 - 6*

Time of service *3* mos. *2* days.

Wages *due* *£ 7 - 1 - 3/4*

Remarks :

M. F. Hughes

R

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

Humphry Richards

Ch. Gunn { Captain James Leach's Co. of Matrosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the

Apr to 13 May, 1777,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment, 17

Wages per month *2 - 6*

Time of service mos. days.

Wages due *3 - 05 - 11*

Remarks:

** Taken from roll Dec 30. 76
to March 31. 77*

W. A. Hughes

R

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

Humphry Richards

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally enlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matrosses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unless Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Falmouth

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

✓ 42
Roberts Ephraim.

**Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096360	26
2	6395	27
3	37437556	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

MASH.

Appears with the rank of Matron on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

• (Revolutionary War.)

with wages due from Dec 30. 76
to Mch 31. 17 77

Roll dated not dated, 17.

Time of enlistment 17 .

Wages per month £ 1-16

Time of service 3 mos. 2 days.

Wages Due £ 5-10-4³/₄

Remarks : _____

W. H. Hughes

A

Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

Ephraim Roberts

Matron, { Captain James Leach's Co. of Ma-
trosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the *1st*

Ceph 15 13 May, 1777,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment, 17

Wages per month *1-16*

Time of service mos. days.

Wages due *2-11-7*

Remarks :

J. T. Hughes

R | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

Ephraim Robards

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally inlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matrosses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unless Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Falmouth*

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks: *Janry. 15th*

Number of record :

1

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

✓ 43
Robinson Ebenezer

Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Gunner

2^d Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3709 6379

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

Ebenezer Robinson

Dr. Gun?, { Captain James Leach's Co. of Ma-
trosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the

Apr. to 13th May, 17 77,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of enlistment , 17 .

Wages per month *2 - 2*

Time of service mos. days.

Wages due *3 - 0 - 2*

Remarks :

W. H. Hughes

✓ Robinson John

Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Gunner

2^d Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096328	26
2	6377	27
3	37437543	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mass.

John Robinson

Appears with the rank of *Lt Gunner* on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

★ **Revolutionary War,**)

with wages due from Dec 30. 76
to Nov 31, 1777

Roll dated 2002 dated 17

Time of enlistment _____, 17 .

Wages per month £2 - 2 -

Time of service 3 mos. 2 days.

Wages *due £6-8-9³/₄*

Remarks : _____

W. B. Hughes

Leach's Co., Matrosses. | Mass.

John Robinson

Dr. Gunt, { Captain James Leach's Co. of Ma-
trosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the _____

Cyfr to 13 May, 1777,

dated not dated, 17.

Time of enlistment _____, 17 ____.

Wages per month 2 - 2

Time of service _____ mos. _____ days.

Wages due 3 - 0 - 2

Remarks :

W. H. Hughes
Copyist.

(545)

Copyist.

R | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

John Robenson

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally inlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matrosses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unles Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Falmouth

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

142
Robinson, Samuel.

Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3709 6330

2 3743 7530

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

Samuel Robinson

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

with wages due from *Dec 30. 76*
to Dec 31, 1777.

Roll dated *- not dated*, 17 .

Time of enlistment ., 17 .

Wages per month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Time of service *3* mos. *2* days.

Wages *due £ 6 - 2 - 8*

Remarks :

W. G. Hughes

R | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | Mass.

Sam^l Robinson

Drum^r

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally inlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matroses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unles Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Firelock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Falmouth

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

46

✓
Sawyer. Daniel.
**Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | *Matross*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096385	26
2	37437565	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

Daniel Sawyer

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally inlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matrosses now Station'd in the Town; to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unles Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Firelock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Falmouth*

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

S

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

Daniel Sawyer

Matross, { Captain James Leach's Co. of Ma-
trosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the 1st

Apr to 13 May, 1777,

dated not dated, 17

Time of enlistment, 17

Wages per month 1-16

Time of service mos. days.

Wages due 2-11-7

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

47

Sawyer, Ebenezer

Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3709 6399
2 6386
3 3743 7525

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

[Handwritten mark]

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

Ebenezer Sawyer

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally inlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matrosses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unless Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Falmouth*

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

S

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

Obeneger Sawyer

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(Revolutionary War.)

with wages due from Dec 30. 76

to Dec 31, 1777.

Roll dated - not dated, 17

Time of enlistment, 17

Wages per month £ 1 - 16 - 00

Time of service 3 mos. 2 days.

Wages due £ 5 - 10 - 4 - 3/4

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

J

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

Ebenezer Sawyer

Matross, { Captain James Leach's Co. of Ma-
trosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the

April to 13 May, 1777,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment, 17

Wages per month *1-16*

Time of service mos. days.

Wages due *2-11-7*

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

48

Sawyer. Ephraim

**Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096335	26
2	37437566	27
3	37437522	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

Ephraim Sawyer

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(Revolutionary War.)

with wages due from

Dec 30, 76
to Feb 31, 1777.

Roll dated *1251* dated, 17.

Time of enlistment, 17.

Wages per month *\$ 1-16*

Time of service *3* mos. *2* days.

Wages *due \$ 5-10-4 3/4*

Remarks:

M. P. Hughes

S | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

Ephraim Sawyer

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally inlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matrosses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unless Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Falmouth*

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

B | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

Epharim Sawyer

Appears on a **List**

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally enlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matrosses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unless Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Falmouth*

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

49

Sawyer Jacob

Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Gunner

2^d Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370.9 6373	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the 19

Apr to 13 May, 1777,

dated not dated, 17.

Time of enlistment _____, 17 ____.

Wages per month 2 - 2

Time of service _____ mos. _____ days.

Wages due 3-0-2

Remarks : _____

Copyist

✓ 50
Sawyer Lemuel

Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096340	26
2	37437526	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

Samuel Sawyer

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally inlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matroses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unles Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Firelock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Falmouth*

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

S | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

Lemuel Sawyer

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

with wages due from *Dec 30. 76*
to Mch 31, 17*77*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of enlistment ., 17 .

Wages per month *£ 1-16-*

Time of service *3* mos. *2* days.

Wages *due* *£ 5-10-4-3/4*

Remarks :

L. A. D. Hughes

✓ 51
Sawyer. Peter.

Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Gunnery's Mate | Gunnery's Mate.
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709'6321	26
2	6371	27
3	37437516	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

Peter Sawyer

Appears with the rank of Gun^r Mate on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(Revolutionary War,)

with wages due from Dec 30. 76
to Mch 31, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment Dec 20, 1776.

Wages per month £ 2 - 4 -

Time of service 3 mos. 2 days.

Wages due £ 6 - 14 - 11

Remarks :

J. T. Hughes

S

| Leach's Co., Matrosses. |

Mass.

Peter Sawyer

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally inlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matroses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unles Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Falmouth*

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

S

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

Peter Sawyer
multi
Gunner

{ Captain James Leach's Co. of Matrosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the 1st

Apr to 13 May, 1777,
dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment, 17

Wages per month *2-4*

Time of service mos. days.

Wages due *3-3*

Remarks:

** Taken from Capt. R. S. to*
March 1877

W. A. Hughes

✓ 52
Simonton Andrew

**Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

3 709 6343

2 6390

8 37437531

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

Andrew Smouton

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(Revolutionary War,)

with wages due from *Dec 30. 76*
to Mich 31, 1777.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of enlistment ., 17 .

Wages per month *\$ 1-16-*

Time of service *3* mos. *2* days.

Wages *due* *\$ 5-10-4 3/4*

Remarks :

[Empty lines for remarks]

A. F. Hughes

Mass.

Matross, { Captain James Leach's Co. of Ma-
trosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

Time of enlistment _____, 17 _____.

Wages per month 1-16

Time of service mos. days.

Wages due 2-11-7

Remarks : _____

1000 900 800 700 600 500 400 300 200 100 0

.....

.....

.....

.....

1400

W. H. Jackson

15451

S | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

Andrew Simonton

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally enlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matrosses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unless Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Falmouth*

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

✓ 5.3
Simonton John.

Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross.

Matross.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3709 6391

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

John Spurrington

Matross

{ Captain James Leach's Co. of Matrosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the 1st

Apr to 13 May, 1777,
dated not dated, 17

Time of enlistment, 17

Wages per month 1-16

Time of service mos. days.

Wages due 2-11-7

Remarks:

M. H. Hughes

✓ 54

Simonton Mathew
**Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant | *2° Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 6319	26
2	6369	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

Mathew Simonson

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(Revolutionary War,)

with wages due from Dec 30, 76
to Mch 31, 1777.

Roll dated Nov dated, 17

Time of enlistment, 17

Wages per month £ 9 - 3 -

Time of service 3 mos. 2 days.

Wages £ 9 - 13 - 2 1/4

Remarks:

H. T. Hughes

Mass.

Mathew Simiclar

2^d Lt., { Captain James Leach's Co. of Ma-
trosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the -----

Apr 13 May, 1777,

dated 1000 dated, 17 .

Time of enlistment _____, 17 .

Wages per month : 3 - 03

Time of service _____ mos. _____ days.

Wages due 4 - 10 - 3

Remarks : _____

* Taken from Roll No. 30176
to Roll No. 77

L. V. G. Hughes

Smith Thiel

Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096416	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mash.

Ithiel Smith

Drummer, { Captain James Leach's Co. of Ma-
trosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the /"

April to 13 May, 1777,

dated 2202 dated, 17.

Time of enlistment _____, 17 ____.

Wages per month 2 - -

Time of service _____ mos. _____ days.

Wages due 2-17-4

Remarks : _____

1545)

Copyright.

56

Thorndick John.

Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096411

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

John Thorndick

Matross, { Captain James Leach's Co. of Matrosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the 1st

April to 13 May, 1777,

dated - not dated, 17

Time of enlistment, 17

Wages per month 1-16

Time of service mos. days.

Wages due 2-11-7

Remarks:

W. A. Hughes

Card Number

57-a, 0

Wallace James

Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross.

CARD NUMBERS.

37096361
6406

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

11

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

James Wallace

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

with wages due from *Dec 30. 76*
to Mch 31, 1777.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of enlistment , 17 .

Wages per month *£ 1-16.-*

Time of service *3* mos. *2* days.

Wages *due £ 5-10-4-³/₄*

Remarks :

W. B. Hughes

Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

Remarks : _____

U. B. Hughes
Copyist.

37-a

Waller, James
Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137437557	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

James Waller

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally enlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matrosses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unless Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Falmouth*

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

37-6.

Warren, J.

Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Speaker | Speaker

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37437549

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

J. Warren
Speaker

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally inlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matrosses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unless Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Falmouth*

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

✓ 58 PREVIOUS NUMBER 57-6
Webber James.

**Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross. Matross.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 709 633 /	26
2	6380	27
3	3743 7514	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

James Hebbert

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(Revolutionary War,)

with wages due from *Dec 30. 76*
to Mch 31st, 1777.

Roll dated *1001* dated , 17 .

Time of enlistment , 17 .

Wages per month *£ 1-16-*

Time of service *3* mos. *2* days.

Wages *Dec £ 5-10-4^{3/4}*

Remarks :

W. G. Hughes

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

MASH.

Matross { Captain James Leach's Co. of Ma-
trosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Apr to May 13, 1777,
dated *not dated*, 17 .

dated not dated, 17.

Time of enlistment _____, 17 _____.

Wages per month 1-16

Time of service mos. days.

Wages due 2-11-7

Remarks: _____

(545)

W. G. Hughes
Copyist

Copyist

N

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

James Webber

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally enlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matrosses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unless Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Falmouth**Dec. 17, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

✓ 59
Webster James.

Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Gunner. 2^d Gunner.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096325	26
2	6374	27
3	37437563	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

James Webster

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally enlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matrosses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unless Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Falmouth*

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

A

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

James Webster

Appears with the rank of *2 Gunner* on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

with wages due from *Dec 30, 76*
to March 31, 1777.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of enlistment ., 17 .

Wages per month *£ 2 - 2 -*

Time of service *3* mos. *2* days.

Wages due *£ 6 - 8 - 9 1/4*

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

W. T. Hughes

24

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

James Webster
Dr Jun^r, { Captain James Leach's Co. of Ma-
trosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the 1st

Apr to 13 May, 1777,

dated 22nd Oct, 17

Time of enlistment, 17

Wages per month 2 - 2

Time of service mos. days.

Wages due 3 - 0 - 2

Remarks:

W. P. Taylor

60

Webster John.

Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross.

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37096365 | 26 |
| 2 | 6409 | 27 |
| 3 | 37437562 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



Matross, { Captain James Leach's Co. of Ma-
trosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

Time of enlistment _____, 17 ____.

Wages per month 12 16

Time of service _____ mos. _____ days.

Wages due 2-11-7

Remarks :

U. P. Hughes

Dr | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

John Webster

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

with wages due from *Dec 30. 76*

to March 31, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of enlistment , 17 .

Wages per month *£ 1-16-*

Time of service *3* mos. *2* days.

Wages *due £ 5-10-4 3/4*

Remarks :

W. P. Hughes

N | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

John Webster

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally inlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matrosses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unless Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Firelock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Falmouth*

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

61

White William

Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross.

Matross.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709	6358	26
2		6404	27
3	374	37553	28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

William White

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally inlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matrosses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unles Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Firelock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Falmouth

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

OK

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

William White

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(Revolutionary War,)

with wages due from *Dec 30. 76*

to Mch 31, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of enlistment, 17 .

Wages per month *\$ 1-16-*

Time of service *3* mos. *2* days.

Wages *due \$ 5-10-4 3/4*

Remarks :

W. D. Hughes

Leach's Co., Matrosses. Mass.

Matross, { Captain James Leach's Co. of Ma-
trosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

Apr to 13 May, 1777,
dated not dated, 17 .

Wages per month 1-16

Wages due. 2-11-7

Remarks :

U. P. Hughes

(545)

Copyist

62

Willard Peleg.

Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross.

CARD NUMBERS.

37096356

37437551

3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

Oleg Hilliard

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(Revolutionary War,)

with wages due from *Dec 30. '76*
to March 31, 17*77*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

Time of enlistment, 17.

Wages per month *\$ 1-16*

Time of service *3* mos. *2* days.

Wages *due \$ 5-10-4 3/4*

Remarks :

W. H. Hughes

W | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

Peleg Willard

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally inlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matroses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unles Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Falmouth*

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

S. Morrison

Copyist

63

Woodbury. Israel.
Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096333

2 6381

3 37437519

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

Israel Woodbury

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

with wages due from *Dec 30. 76*
to Mch 31, 1777.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of enlistment , 17 .

Wages per month *£ 1-16-*

Time of service *3* mos. *2* days.

Wages *due £ 5-10-4 3/4*

Remarks :

A. T. Hughes

Mass.

Matron, { Captain James Leach's Co. of Ma-
trosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the
Apr to 13 May, 17 *77*,
 dated *not dated*, 17

Wages per month 1-16

Time of service _____ mos. _____ days.

Wages due 2-11-7

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyist.

W | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

Israel Woodbury

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally inlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matrosses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unless Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Falmouth

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

✓ 64

Woodbury, Charles.
**Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | *Matross.*

CARD NUMBERS.

13 7096413

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

24

Leach's Co., Matrosses. Mass.

Mass.

Charles Hubbard

Matross, { Captain James Leach's Co. of Ma-
trosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the 14-----

of the organization named above, from the Apr to 13 May, 1777,
dated not dated, 17

Time of enlistment _____, 17 .

Wages per month 1-16

Time of service _____ mos. _____ days.

Wages due 2-11-7

Remarks : _____

[View](#) [Info](#) [Edit](#) [History](#) [Watch](#) [Log](#) [Tools](#) [Print](#) [Share](#) [Embed](#) [Download](#) [Help](#)

[1](#)
[2](#)
[3](#)
[4](#)
[5](#)
[6](#)
[7](#)
[8](#)
[9](#)
[10](#)
[11](#)
[12](#)
[13](#)
[14](#)
[15](#)
[16](#)
[17](#)
[18](#)
[19](#)
[20](#)
[21](#)
[22](#)
[23](#)
[24](#)
[25](#)
[26](#)
[27](#)
[28](#)
[29](#)
[30](#)
[31](#)
[32](#)
[33](#)
[34](#)
[35](#)
[36](#)
[37](#)
[38](#)
[39](#)
[40](#)
[41](#)
[42](#)
[43](#)
[44](#)
[45](#)
[46](#)
[47](#)
[48](#)
[49](#)
[50](#)
[51](#)
[52](#)
[53](#)
[54](#)
[55](#)
[56](#)
[57](#)
[58](#)
[59](#)
[60](#)
[61](#)
[62](#)
[63](#)
[64](#)
[65](#)
[66](#)
[67](#)
[68](#)
[69](#)
[70](#)
[71](#)
[72](#)
[73](#)
[74](#)
[75](#)
[76](#)
[77](#)
[78](#)
[79](#)
[80](#)
[81](#)
[82](#)
[83](#)
[84](#)
[85](#)
[86](#)
[87](#)
[88](#)
[89](#)
[90](#)
[91](#)
[92](#)
[93](#)
[94](#)
[95](#)
[96](#)
[97](#)
[98](#)
[99](#)
[100](#)

11

U. T. Hughes

65

York. Jacob.

Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross.

Matross.

CARD NUMBERS.

3 7096362

2 6407

3 37437558

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Y

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

Jacob York

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally inlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matroses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unles Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Firelock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Falmouth

Dec. 17, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

Y

Leach's Co., Matrosses.

Mass.

Jacob York

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

with wages due from *Dec 30. 76*
to March 31, 17 77.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of enlistment, 17 .

Wages per month *\$ 1-16*

Time of service *3* mos. *2* days.

Wages *due \$ 5-10-4 3/4*

Remarks :

W. H. Hughes

Y | Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

Jacob York

Matross, { Captain James Leach's Co. of Ma-
trosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the *1st*

April to 13 May, 1777,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of enlistment, 17 .

Wages per month *1-16*

Time of service mos. days.

Wages due *2-11-7*

Remarks :/

W. H. H. H. H.

66-622

York. Thomas.

**Leach's Company, Matrosses,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

2^d Gunner.

CARD NUMBERS.

3709 633 2

26

637 8

27

374 375 18

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Y

Leach's Co., Matrosses. | **Mass.**

Thomas York

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Pay Roll

of the officers and soldiers stationed in Cape Elizabeth, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, in the county of Cumberland, being a company of Matrosses under the command of Capt. James Leach,

(Revolutionary War,)

with wages due from *Dec 30. 76*
to Dec 31, 1777.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of enlistment ., 17 .

Wages per month *£ 1-16-*

Time of service *3* mos. *2* days.

Wages *due £ 5-10-4 ³/₄*

Remarks :

W. F. Hughes

2

Thomas York

Dr. Gun?, { Captain James Leach's Co. of Ma-
trosses, stationed at Cape Elizabeth.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the _____

Apr to 13 May, 1777,
dated not dated, 17 .

Time of enlistment _____, 17 _____.

Wages per month 2 - 2

Time of service _____ mos. _____ days.

Wages due 3-0-2

Remarks : _____

W. F. Hughes

Y

| Leach's Co., Matrosses. |

Mass.*Thomas York*

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby Severally inlist Ourselves in the Service of the State of the Massachusetts Bay on the Same Establishment with the Company of Matrosses now Station'd in the Town, to continue in the Service until the first Day of march next unless Sooner discharged by Order of the General Court. And we engage to furnish ourselves with a good Fire-lock (and Bayonet fitted thereto if possible and Cartouch Box—And to be Subject to the Commands of the Officers which are or may be appointed over us by the General Court—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Falmouth**Dec. 17*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist

Ben. Oliver

Leah's Collection

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39142119

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

4

Mass.

Abijah Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Cap^t Simeon Leach's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

(552)

Copyist.

2

Aspinwall, John

Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142086

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A

Leach's Company.

Mass.

John Refinval

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Cap^t Simeon Leach's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

not dated

, 17 .

Remarks: _____

3

Baker, Elijah

Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142081

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

B

Leach's Company.

Mass.

Elijah Baker

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a
List

of Cap^t Simeon Leach's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

4

Bartlett, Edward

Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142088

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mass.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Cap^t Simeon Leach's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

. 17

Remarks:

S. E. West

5-
Belcher, Jeremiah

Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142087

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Mass.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

of Cap^t Simeon Leach's Company.

List dated _____

Remarks: -----

Copyist.

6

Bemis Joseph

Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142089

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mass.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Cap^t Simeon Leach's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

17

Remarks:

50 Tr

7.
Billings, Daniel

Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142090

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

B

Leach's Company.

Mass.

Daniel Billings

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Cap^t Simeon Leach's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

G. L. West

8

Billings Benjamin
**Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142122	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK :

✓ See also

B

Leach's Company.

Mass.

Benjamin Billings Jr.

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Cap^t Simeon Leach's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

9
Blake, Stephen

Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142087	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

B

Leach's Company.

Mass.

Stephen Blake

Appears with the rank of *corporal* on a

List

of Cap^t Simeon Leach's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Carpenter, Nehemiah

Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39147098	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

11
Chandler, Joseph

Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142097

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6

Leach's Company.

Mass.

Joseph Chandler

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Cap^t Simeon Leach's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17.

Remarks:

S. C. West

12

Chandler Samuel

Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

39142096

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C

Leach's Company.

Mass.

Samuel Chandler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Cap^t Simeon Leach's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

13

Condry, John
Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142095
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

61

Mass.

John Gordon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Cap^t Simeon Leach's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

(552)

Copyist.

14

Crane, Elijah (2)

Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142093	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mass.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Cap^t Simeon Leach's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17.

Remarks: _____

15

Crane, Cepthah

Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39142094

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C

Leach's Company.

Mass.

Jephthah Crane

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Cap^t Simeon Leach's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

G. B. Hart

16

Crane, Silas

Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142092

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

BOOK

MARK :

✓

See

also

Leach's Company.

Mass.

Silas Crane

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Cap^t Simeon Leach's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

.....

.....

4515 4516 4517 4518 4519 4520 4521 4522 4523 4524 4525 4526 4527 4528 4529 4530 4531 4532 4533 4534 4535 4536 4537 4538 4539 4540 4541 4542 4543 4544 4545 4546 4547 4548 4549 4550 4551 4552 4553 4554 4555 4556 4557 4558 4559 4560 4561 4562 4563 4564 4565 4566 4567 4568 4569 4570 4571 4572 4573 4574 4575 4576 4577 4578 4579 4580 4581 4582 4583 4584 4585 4586 4587 4588 4589 4590 4591 4592 4593 4594 4595 4596 4597 4598 4599 4600

• 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761 2762 2763 2764 2765 2766 2767 2768 2769 2770 2771 2772 2773 2774 2775 2776 2777 2778 2779 2780 2781 2782 2783 2784 2785 2786 2787 2788 2789 2790 2791 2792 2793 2794 2795 2796 2797 2798 2799 2800 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808 2809 2810 2811 2812 2813 2814 2815 2816 28

.....

.....

100

100

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

1 1 12

(552)

S. B. 12.11

Copyist.

17

Cummings, Samuel

Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142091

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Mass.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Cap^t Simeon Leach's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Remarks:

(552)

Copyist.

18

Curtis William

Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142084

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Leach's Company.

Mass.

William Curtis

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

List

of Cap^t Simeon Leach's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

19

Drake, Joseph
**Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142099	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

D

Leach's Company.

Mass.

Joseph Drake

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Cap^t Simeon Leach's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

not dated

, 17

Remarks: _____

20

Drake, William

Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142100

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

29

Leach's Company.

Mass.

William Drake

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Cap^t Simeon Leach's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

not dated

, 17

Remarks: _____

H. C. West

47
Esty Ebenezer

**Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142120

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ BOOK MARK :

✓ See also

E

Leach's Company.

Mass.

Ebenezer Esty

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Cap^t Simeon Leach's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

22

Fisher, Seth

**Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142101	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **BOOK MARK :** _____

✓ **See also** _____

Mass.

23

Gay, Peter

Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

39142077

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

BOOK MARK:

✓

See also

G

Leach's Company.

Mass.

Peter Gay

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

List

of Cap^t Simeon Leach's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

G. B. West

24

Haradan, Paul

Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142103

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK :

✓ See also

Mass.

Paul Haradan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Cap^t Simeon Leach's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

not dated, 17.

Remarks: _____

(552)

Copyist.

96 West

25

Houghton Elijah

Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142102

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mass.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Cap' Simeon Leach's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

(562)

G. C. Wink

Copyist.

26.

Johnson, Eliphalet

Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer & Drummer Tifer & Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142085

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Mass.

Copyist.

26 a

Leach. Simeon

**Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *Not numbered.*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M A S S

S I M E O N L E A C H

Appears with the rank of Captain
on a

L I S T

of Capt Simeon Leach's Company
Massachusetts, (Revolutionary War)

List not dated.

Name appears only in the caption.

OCT 10 1931

*Metcalf
copied.*

27

Littlefield, Samuel

Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

39142121

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

L | Leach's Company. | **Mass.**

Samuel Littlefield

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Cap^t Simeon Leach's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

28

Lovel, Ebenezer

Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142104

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mass.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Cap^t Simeon Leach's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

not dated, 17.

Remarks: _____

Glenn

29

May, John Jr
Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142108	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK :

✓ See also

22 |

Mass.

John May Jr.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Cap^t Simeon Leach's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

(552)

Copyist.

34
Merion, Nathaniel

Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142105

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 10

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

Leach's Company.

Mass.

Nathaniel Merion

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Cap^t Simeon Leach's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17.

Remarks: _____

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

56 West

31

Merion, William

Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142106

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also:

Mass.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Cap^t Simeon Leach's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

G. B. West

32

Morse Joshua

Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal


CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142083	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also



Mass.

Joshua Morse

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

of Cap^t Simeon Leach's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

not dated, 17

Remarks: -----

.....

.....

.....

4. 6. 1754

(552) Copyist.

(552)

9.6.17.17

Copyist.

Morse, Samuel

**Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *39142107*
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

✓ **See also**

Mass.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Cap^t Simeon Leach's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

(552)

G. L. West

Copyist.

34

Morton Ambrose

Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142109

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

Leach's Company.

Mass.

Amrose Norton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Cap^t Simeon Leach's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

not dated

, 17

Remarks: _____

35
Pierce, Seth

Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142110

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

36
Shatter Ebenezer

Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142111

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Leach's Company.

Mass.

Ebenzer Shatter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Cap^t Simeon Leach's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

(552)

Copyist.

37
Smith, James

Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142114

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK :

✓ See also

S

Leach's Company.

Mass.

James Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Cap^t Simeon Leach's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Smith, John

Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142113

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mass.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Cap^t Simeon Leach's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

(552)

46124

Copyist.

34

Smith, Joseph
Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

39142112

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0



BOOK MARK:



See also



Leach's Company.

Mass.

Joseph Smith Jr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Cap^t Simeon Leach's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17.

Remarks:

G. C. West

40

Stone William

Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142078

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

Leach's Company.

Mass.

William Stone

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

List

of Cap^t Simeon Leach's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Remarks:

S L M

41

Strobridge, Seth

Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142115

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Leach's Company.

Mass.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Cap^t Simeon Leach's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Ref dated _____, 17

Remarks:

4.6 West

42

Summer John

Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142116

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | Leach's Company. | Mass.

John Sumner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Cap^t Simeon Leach's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

G. B. West

43

Sutherland, Jeddediah

**Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142123

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Leach's Company.

Mass.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

of Cap^t Simeon Leach's Company.

List dated _____

Remarks: _____

Copyist.

44

Tuttle, Levi

Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142079

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 8

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

7 | Leach's Company. | **Mass.**

Levi Tuttle

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

List

of Cap' Simeon Leach's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

S C West

45

Vinton, Samuel

Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142117

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK :

✓ See also

71

Leach's Company.

Mass.

Samuel Vinton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Cap^t Simeon Leach's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

G. C. West

46

Wales, Nathaniel

Leach's -Company,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142080	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

N

Leach's Company.

Mass.

Nathaniel Pales

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
List

of Cap^t Simeon Leach's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

G. L. West

47-

White, Benjamin

Leach's Company,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142118

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mass.

Benjamin White

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Cap^t Simeon Leach's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

(552)

S. L. R. W.

Copyist.

MUSTER ROLLS

OF

Molten's Company, Massachusetts. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096441

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Capt. Michael Molten's Co.,

Reg't

Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Captain
Michael Molten's Compa-
ny raised by the town
of Swansea in the State
of Massachusetts Bay as
a guard for said town
(25th May 1779)

CERTIFICATE.

Swansey 25th May
1779 Mustered then
Capt. Molten's comp^y
as specified in the
above roll.

Fran^s Green

Commis^y of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll for
Capt M Molton Swansea
55 days guard 1779

Ed Douglass

AUG. 30

37096441

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	18		18

I do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

in Swansea
Sworn before me this *18*

day

of _____, 1779.

2

✓ Arnold, Alexandria

Molten's Company,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096430

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7

Molten's Company.

Mass.

Alexandria Arnold

priv, { Capt. Michael Molten's Co., raised
by the town of Swanzey in the State
of Massachusetts Bay as a guard
for said town.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

May 25, 1779.

Roll dated

Swanzey

May 25, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

May 6, 17

Term

55 days

Remarks :

E. D. Anglin

3

Bowers, Phillip

**Molten's Company,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37096420*

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Molten's Company.

Mass.

Phillip Bowers

Sgt. { Capt. Michael Molten's Co., raised
by the town of Swansey in the State
of Massachusetts Bay as a guard
for said town.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

Appointed

Enlisted

Term

Remarks:

May 25, 1779.

Swansey

May 25, 1779.

May 6, 17

, 17

55 days

J. D. Langley

4
✓
Brayton, John

Molten's Company,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096424

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Molten's Company.

Mass.

John Brayton

part, { Capt. Michael Molten's Co., raised
by the town of Swansey in the State
of Massachusetts Bay as a guard
for said town.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated May 25, 1779.

Swansey

May 25, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Enlisted May 6, 17

Term 55 days

Remarks :

H. B. D. Anglin

✓ 2.
Brown, John

**Molten's Company,
Massachusetts.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37096437*

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Molten's Company.

Mass.

In° Brown

part, { Capt. Michael Molten's Co., raised
by the town of Swanzey in the State
of Massachusetts Bay as a guard
for said town.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated May 25, 1779.

Swanzey

May 25, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Enlisted May 6, 17.

Term 55 days

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

6

Chace, Grendal

Molten's Company,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37096432

26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Molten's Company.

Mass.

Grendal Chase

for { Capt. Michael Molten's Co., raised
by the town of Swanzey in the State
of Massachusetts Bay as a guard
for said town.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

May 25, 1779.

Roll dated

Swanzey
May 25, 1779.

Appointed

May 6, 17

Enlisted

May 6, 17

Term

55 days

Remarks :

J. E. Doughty
Copied.

✓
Cole, Ephriham

**Molten's Company,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096440

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C

Molten's Company.

Mass.

Ephraim Cole

priv.

{ Capt. Michael Molten's Co., raised
by the town of Swanzey in the State
of Massachusetts Bay as a guard
for said town.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

May 25, 1779.

Roll dated

Swanzey

May 25, 1779:

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

May 6

, 17

Term

55 days

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas

8
Eddy, Michael

**Molten's Company,
Massachusetts.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096427

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

Molten's Company.

Mass.

Michael Eddy

put { Capt. Michael Molten's Co., raised
by the town of Swanzey in the State
of Massachusetts Bay as a guard
for said town.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

May 25, 1779.

Roll dated

Swanzey
May 25, 1779.

Appointed

May 17

Enlisted

May 6, 17

Term

55 days

Remarks :

✓
Linn, Thomas
Molten's Company,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096428	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Molten's Company.

Mass.

Joshua Quinn

privat, { Capt. Michael Molten's Co., raised
by the town of Swanzey in the State
of Massachusetts Bay as a guard
for said town.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

May 25, 1779.

Roll dated

Swanzey

May 25, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

May 17

, 17

Term

30 days

Remarks :

J. E. Doughty

✓ 10
Luther, David

**Molten's Company,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096435

2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Molten's Company.

Mass.

David Luther

part, { Capt. Michael Molten's Co., raised
by the town of Swanzey in the State
of Massachusetts Bay as a guard
for said town.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

May 25, 1779.

Roll dated

Swanzey
May 25, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

May 5, 17

Term

5 days

Remarks :

Copyist.

✓
Luther, Ellis

Molten's Company,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 32096422

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

Molten's Company.

Mass.

Ellis Luther

Sgt, { Capt. Michael Molten's Co., raised
by the town of Swanzey in the State
of Massachusetts Bay as a guard
for said town.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

Appointed

Enlisted

Term

Remarks :

May 25, 1779.

Swanzey

May 25, 1779.

May 6, 17

, 17

55 days

H. E. Dangle

✓ 12
Luther, Giles

**Molten's Company,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096421

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Molten's Company.

Mass.

Giles Luther

Sgt,

{ Capt. Michael Molten's Co., raised
by the town of Swanzey in the State
of Massachusetts Bay as a guard
for said town.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

May 25, 1779.

Roll dated

Swanzey

May 25, 1779.

Appointed

May 6, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term

55 days

Remarks:

J. S. Douglas
Copyist.

✓ 13
Luther, Jeremiah
Molten's Company,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096426

2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

Molten's Company.

Mass.

Jeremiah Luther

privat, { Capt. Michael Molten's Co., raised
by the town of Swansey in the State
of Massachusetts Bay as a guard
for said town.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

May 25, 1779.

Roll dated Swansey

May 25, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Enlisted May 6, 17

Term 55 days

Remarks:

J. E. Doughty

✓

14

Luther, Moses

Molten's Company,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096431

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

See also

L

Molten's Company.

Mass.

Moses Luther

prnt, { Capt. Michael Molten's Co., raised
by the town of Swanzey in the State
of Massachusetts Bay as a guard
for said town.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated May 25, 1779.

Swanzey
May 25, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Enlisted May 9, 17.

Term 55 Days

Remarks:

R. D. Angles

✓ 15

Luther, Preserved

Molten's Company,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096433

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Molten's Company.

Mass.

Preserved Luther

prst, { Capt. Michael Molten's Co., raised
by the town of Swansey in the State
of Massachusetts Bay as a guard
for said town.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

May 25, 1779.

Roll dated

Swansey
May 25, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

May 6, 17

Term

55 days

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas

✓
Luther, Theophilus
Molten's Company,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096429

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

L

Molten's Company.

Mass.

Theophilus Luther

priv. { Capt. Michael Molten's Co., raised
by the town of Swanzey in the State
of Massachusetts Bay as a guard
for said town.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

May 25, 1779.

Roll dated

Swanzey

May 25, 1779.

Appointed

May 6, 17

Enlisted

May 6

17

Term

55 days

Remarks:

R. Douglas

✓ 17
Mason, Benjamin

**Molten's Company,
Massachusetts.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096425

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Molten's Company.

Mass.

Benⁿ Mason

priv

{ Capt. Michael Molten's Co., raised
by the town of Swanzey in the State
of Massachusetts Bay as a guard
for said town.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

May 25, 1779.

Roll dated

Swanzey

May 12, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

May 6

, 17

Term

55 days

Remarks :

W. D. Doughty

✓ 18
Molten, Michael

**Molten's Company,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096419

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Molten's Company.

Mass.

Michael Molten

Capt. { Capt. Michael Molten's Co., raised
by the town of Swanzey in the State
of Massachusetts Bay as a guard
for said town.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

May 2 5, 1779.
Swanzey

Appointed

May 25, 1779.

Enlisted

May 6, 1779.

Term

Remarks :

J. E. Daugherty

✓ 19
Moss, William

**Molten's Company,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096434

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Molten's Company.

Mass.

William Moss

prvt, { Capt. Michael Molten's Co., raised
by the town of Swanzey in the State
of Massachusetts Bay as a guard
for said town.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

May 25, 1779.

Roll dated

Swansey

May 25, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

May 6

, 17

Term

55 days

Remarks :

H. D. Angell

20

✓ Richmond, Lonon

Molten's Company,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3709 6436 26

2 27

3 28

4 29

5 30

6 31

7 32

8 33

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Molten's Company.

Mass.

Donon Richmond

part, { Capt. Michael Molten's Co., raised
by the town of Swanzey in the State
of Massachusetts Bay as a guard
for said town.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

May 25, 1779.

Roll dated

Swanzey
May 25, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

May 6, 17

Term

55 days

Remarks:

J. B. Dangle

21

✓
Shermon, Christopher

Molten's Company,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096439

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

Moiten's Company.

Mass.

Christopher Sherman

prvt, { Capt. Michael Molten's Co., raised
by the town of Swansey in the State
of Massachusetts Bay as a guard
for said town.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

May 25, 1779.

Roll dated

Swansey

May 25, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

May 6

, 17

Term

55 days

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

22

✓ Slade, Oliver

Molten's Company,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096438

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Molten's Company.

Mass.

Oliver Slade

put, { Capt. Michael Molten's Co., raised
by the town of Swanzey in the State
of Massachusetts Bay as a guard
for said town.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

Appointed

Enlisted

Term

Remarks :

May 25, 1779

Swansey

May 25, 1779.

, 17

May 6

, 17

55 days

H. E. Daugherty

23- End

Woodmonsee, Ruben

Molten's Company,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096423

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

M

Molten's Company.

Mass.

Reuben Woodmonsee

pot, { Capt. Michael Molten's Co., raised
by the town of Swanzey in the State
of Massachusetts Bay as a guard
for said town.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

May 25, 1779.

Roll dated *Swanzey*

May 25, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Enlisted *May 6*, 17

Term *55 Days*

Remarks :

H. S. Douglas

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

OF

Perry's Co., Minute Men,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096478

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Capt. John Perry Co.,
Minute Reg't Men Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
John Perry's Company of
Minute Men from 1st
April to 2nd 1775.

Rahoboth Feb 15. 1776
We the subscribers have received
of Capt John Perry the full of our
due from the Province according
to the within Muster Roll.

Nathaniel Paine

John Willson

Joseph Wheldon

Prudence Abell. recd for Robert Abell

Amos Read.

Eleazer Bowen

John Ingraham

Simon Bowen

Bezaleel Bowen

Lemuel Parris

Samuel Lygon

William Ingraham

Saml Jones

Jonathan Barney

Amos Goff

Jabez Carpenter Jane

Comfort Will

James Medbury

Elkanah French for Elk. French

Peter Whitaker

JUG. 30

37096478

ഗ
ത
യ

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain.....			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

Enclosure
Capt John Perry 1774

2
Abell, Preserved

Perry's Co., Minute Men,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096449

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Perry's Co., Minute Men. | **Mass.**

Preserved Abell

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Perry's Company of Minute Men,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from April 19th to 27th, 1775.

Town's name Rehoboth

Travel

Amount at 1 pen. per mile

Time of service 1 wk. 1 day

Whole amount 20 - 11 - 5

Remarks :

✓ 3
Abell, Robert

Perry's Co., Minute Men,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096474

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Perry's Co., Minute Men. | **Mass**

Robert Abell

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Perry's Company of Minute Men,
(**Revolutionary War**,)

from *April 19 to 27*, 17*73*.

Town's name *Belchertown*

Travel *82*

Amount at 1 pen. per mile *0 - 6 - 10*

Time of service *1 wk 3 days*

Whole amount *\$ 1 - 0 - 1*

Remarks :

4

Barney, Jonathan
Perry's Co., Minute Men,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 3709646 8	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Perry's Co., Minute Men. | **Mass.**

Jonathan Barney

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Perry's Company of Minute Men,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *April 19 to 27*, 17*73*.

Town's name *Andover*

Travel

Amount at 1 pen. per mile

Time of service *1 wk 1 day*

Whole amount *\$ 0 - 11 - 5*

Remarks :

2
Bishop, Demos

Perry's Co., Minute Men,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37096461

2

26

3

27

4

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Perry's Co., Minute Men. | Mass.

Demos Bishop

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Perry's Company of Minute Men,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *April 19 to 27*, 1775.

Town's name *Rehoboth*.

Travel

Amount at 1 pen. per mile

Time of service *1 WK - 1 day*

Whole amount *£0-11-5.*

Remarks :

J. B. Dred

✓
Bowen, Berzalell

Perry's Co., Minute Men,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096471

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Perry's Co., Minute Men. | **Mass.**

Benzalell Bowen

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. John Perry's Company of Minute Men,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *April 19 to 27*, 1775.

Town's name *Rochoboth*

Travel *82*.

Amount at 1 pen. per mile *£0-6-10.*

Time of service *WK - 3 days*

Whole amount *£1-0-1.*

Remarks :

J B Dowd

7
Bowen, Eleazar

Perry's Co., Minute Men,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096475

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Perry's Co., Minute Men. | Mass.

Elegar Bowen

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Perry's Company of Minute Men,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *April 19th to 27th*, 17 *75*.

Town's name *Rehoboth*

Travel *82*

Amount at 1 pen. per mile *0-6-10*

Time of service *1 wk 3 days*

Whole amount *\$ 1-0-1*

Remarks :

W. H. H. H. H.

8
Bowen, Simon

Perry's Co., Minute Men,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD. NUMBERS.

1	37096469	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B | Perry's Co., Minute Men. | **Mass.**

Samson Bowen

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Perry's Company of Minute Men,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *April 19. to 27*, 17*78*.

Town's name *Rehoboth*

Travel *82*

Amount at 1 pen. per mile *\$ 0.-6-10*

Time of service *1 wk. 3 days*

Whole amount *\$ 1-0-1*

Remarks :

9
Bridgman, William

Perry's Co., Minute Men,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096452

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Perry's Co., Minute Men. | Mass.

William Bridgman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Perry's Company of Minute Men,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *April 19th to 27th*, 1773.

Town's name *Rehoboth*

Travel

Amount at 1 pen. per mile

Time of service *1 wk 1 day*

Whole amount *\$0-11-5.*

Remarks :

10
Bucklin James

Perry's Co., Minute Men,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096444

2 26

3 27

4 28

5 29

6 30

7 31

8 32

9 33

10 34

11 35

12 36

13 37

14 38

15 39

16 40

17 41

18 42

19 43

20 44

21 45

22 46

23 47

24 48

25 49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Perry's Co., Minute Men. | **Mass.**

James Bucklin

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. John Perry's Company of Minute Men,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *19th April to 27*, 17*73*

Town's name *Rahoboth*

Travel

Amount at 1 pen. per mile

Time of service *1 wk. 1 day*

Whole amount *\$ 1.*

Remarks :

✓ 11
Campbell, James
Perry's Co., Minute Men,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096462

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

Perry's Co., Minute Men. | **Mass.**

James Campbell

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Perry's Company of Minute Men,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *April 19. 63*, 1773.

Town's name *Rehoboth*

Travel

Amount at 1 pen. per mile

Time of service *1 wk 1 day*

Whole amount *£ 0 - 11 - 5*

Remarks :

M. Chen

12

Carpenter, William

Perry's Co., Minute Men,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096477	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

C

Perry's Co., Minute Men. | **Mass.**

William Carpenter

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Perry's Company of Minute Men,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *April 19 to 27*, 1775.

Town's name *Rehoboth*

Travel *82*

Amount at 1 pen. per mile *0-6-10*

Time of service *1 week 3 days*

Whole amount *£ 1-0-1*

Remarks :

McPherson

13

Fairbrothers, Richard
**Perry's Co., Minute Men,
Massachusetts.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096453
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Ch | Perry's Co., Minute Men. | **Mass.**

Richard Fairbrothers

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Perry's Company of Minute Men,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *April 19th to 27th*, 17*73*.

Town's name *Rahiboth*

Travel

Amount at 1 pen. per mile

Time of service *1 wk. 1 day*

Whole amount *\$0 - 11 - 5*

Remarks :

14
French, Elkanah

Perry's Co., Minute Men,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096472	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Gr

Perry's Co., Minute Men. | **Mass.**

Elkanah French

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Perry's Company of Minute Men,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *April 19 to 27*, 1773.

Town's name *Rehoboth.*

Travel *82*

Amount at 1 pen. per mile *£ - 0 - 6 - 10*

Time of service *1 wk 3 days*

Whole amount *£ 1 - 0 - 1*

Remarks :

✓ 13
Fuller, Isaiah

**Perry's Co., Minute Men,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096466	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

27

Perry's Co., Minute Men. | **Mass.**

Parish Fuller

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Perry's Company of Minute Men,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *April 19 to 27*, 1775.

Town's name *Rehoboth*

Travel

Amount at 1 pen. per mile

Time of service *1 wk. 1 day*

Whole amount *\$ 0-11-5*

Remarks :

✓ 16
Goff, Amos

**Perry's Co., Minute Men,
Massachusetts.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096457

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L | Perry's Co., Minute Men. | **Mass.**

Amos Hoff

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Perry's Company of Minute Men,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *April 19 to 27*, 17*75*.

Town's name *Rehoboth*

Travel

Amount at 1 pen. per mile

Time of service *1 wk. 1 day*

Whole amount *£ 0 - 11 - 5*

Remarks :

177
Hill, Comfort

Perry's Co., Minute Men,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37076458	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

He | Perry's Co., Minute Men. | **Mass.**

Comfort Hoill

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Perry's Company of Minute Men,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *April 19 to 27*; 1775.

Town's name *Rahoboth*

Travel

Amount at 1 pen. per mile

Time of service *1 wk. 1 day*

Whole amount *\$ 0 - 11 - 5*

Remarks :

18

Hill James

Perry's Co., Minute Men,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096451

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

26 | Perry's Co., Minute Men. | **Mass.**

James Hill

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Perry's Company of Minute Men,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *April 19th to 27*, 1775.

Town's name *Rehoboth*

Travel

Amount at 1 pen. per mile

Time of service *1 wk. 1 day*

Whole amount *\$ 0 - 11 - 5*

Remarks :

Missing.

SEP 22 1926

JPM

Mr Melcalf
and which he
has taken out
was found in the
place by me Sept
22/26

ESB

19
✓
Ingraham, John

**Perry's Co., Minute Men,
Massachusetts.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096470	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Perry's Co., Minute Men.

Mass.

John Ingraham

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Perry's Company of Minute Men,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *April 19* to *27*, 17*75*.

Town's name *Rehoboth.*

Travel *82*

Amount at 1 pen. per mile *\$ 0-6-10*

Time of service *1 wk 3 days*

Whole amount *\$ 1-0-1*

Remarks :

20

✓ Ingraham, William

Perry's Co., Minute Men,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096459

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P | Perry's Co., Minute Men. | **Mass.**

William Ingraham

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Perry's Company of Minute Men,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *April 19. to 27*, 17*75*.

Town's name *Rehoboth*

Travel

Amount at 1 pen. per mile

Time of service *1 wk 1 day*

Whole amount *\$ 0-11-5*

Remarks :

21
Jones Samuel
Perry's Co., Minute Men,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096455	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J | Perry's Co., Minute Men. | **Mass.**

Samuel Jones

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Perry's Company of Minute Men,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *April 19 to 27*, 17*75*.

Town's name *Rehoboth*

Travel

Amount at 1 pen. per mile

Time of service *1 wk 1 day*

Whole amount *£0-11-5*

Remarks :

W. J. Jones

22

✓ Lyon, Aaron

Perry's Co., Minute Men,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096448

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

Perry's Co., Minute Men. | Mass.

Arnon Lyon

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Perry's Company of Minute Men,
(**Revolutionary War**,)

from *April 19 to 27*, 1778.

Town's name *Rehoboth*

Travel

Amount at 1 pen. per mile

Time of service *1 wk 1 day*

Whole amount *\$ 0 - 13.*

Remarks :

23

✓ Medbury, James
Perry's Co., Minute Men,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096473

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M | Perry's Co., Minute Men. | **Mass.**

James Medbury

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Perry's Company of Minute Men,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *April 19. to 27*, 17*75*.

Town's name *Rehoboth*

Travel *82*

Amount at 1 pen. per mile *50-6-10*

Time of service *1. wk. 3 days*

Whole amount *5-1-0-1*

Remarks :

✓ 24
Paine, John

**Perry's Co., Minute Men,
Massachusetts.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096443

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Perry's Co., Minute Men. | Mass.

John Paine

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Perry's Company of Minute Men,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from 19. April to 27, 1773.

Town's name Rehoboth

Travel

Amount at 1 pen. per mile

Time of service 1 wk. 1 day

Whole amount \$ 1 - 2 - 10

Remarks :

25

✓ *Perry Lemuel*

**Perry's Co., Minute Men,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096460	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Perry's Co., Minute Men. | **Mass.**

Samuel Perrin

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Perry's Company of Minute Men,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *April 19 to 27*, 1775.

Town's name *Rehoboth*

Travel

Amount at 1 pen. per mile

Time of service *1 wk. 1 day*

Whole amount *\$ 0 - 11 - 5*

Remarks :

✓ 26
Perry, John

**Perry's Co., Minute Men,
Massachusetts.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096442

2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Perry's Co., Minute Men. | Mass.

John Perry

Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Perry's Company of Minute Men,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *April 19th to 27*, 17 *73*.

Town's name *Rehoboth*

Travel

Amount at 1 pen. per mile

Time of service *1 week. 1 day*

Whole amount *\$1-13-5.*

Remarks :

M. Spencer

✓ 27
Read, Amos

Perry's Co., Minute Men,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096476

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

R

Perry's Co., Minute Men.

Mass.

Amos Read

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Perry's Company of Minute Men,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from April 19 to 27, 1775.

Town's name Rohoboth

Travel 82

Amount at 1 pen. per mile 0 - 6 - 10

Time of service 1 wk. 3 days

Whole amount \$ 1 - 0 - 1

Remarks :

28

✓ Read Ezra

Perry's Co., Minute Men,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096464

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Perry's Co., Minute Men. | **Mass.**

Ezra Read.

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Perry's Company of Minute Men,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *April 19th to 27th*, 1775.

Town's name *Rehoboth*

Travel

Amount at 1 pen. per mile

Time of service *1 wk. 1 day*

Whole amount *\$ 0-11-5*

Remarks :

W. L. Lema

29

✓ Read, Jonathan
Perry's Co., Minute Men,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096454	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R | Perry's Co., Minute Men. | **Mass.**

Jonathan Read

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Perry's Company of Minute Men,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *April 19 to 27*, 1773.

Town's name *Rehoboth.*

Travel

Amount at 1 pen. per mile

Time of service *1 wk 1 day*

Whole amount *\$ 0-11-5*

Remarks :

90-

✓ Shorey, Miles

Perry's Co., Minute Men,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 37096447

2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Perry's Co., Minute Men. | **Mass.**

Miles Shovey

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Perry's Company of Minute Men,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *April 19th to 27th*, 1775.

Town's name *Rehoboth*

Travel

Amount at 1 pen. per mile

Time of service *1 wk 1 day*

Whole amount *£ 0 - 13.*

Remarks :

M. Shovey

31
Smith John

Perry's Co., Minute Men,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096446

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S | Perry's Co., Minute Men. | **Mass.**

John Smith

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. John Perry's Company of Minute Men,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *April 19. 62*, 17 *75*.

Town's name *Rehoboth*

Travel

Amount at 1 pen. per mile

Time of service *1 wk. 1 day*

Whole amount *\$ 0 - 13.*

Remarks :

32

Walker, Caleb

Perry's Co., Minute Men,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096450

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W | Perry's Co., Minute Men. | **Mass.**

Isabel Walker

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Perry's Company of Minute Men,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *April 19. to 27*, 17*75*.

Town's name *Rehoboth*

Travel

Amount at 1 pen. per mile

Time of service *1 wk. 1 day*

Whole amount *\$ 0. 11-5*

Remarks :

35
✓ Walker, Enos

Perry's Co., Minute Men,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096456

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Perry's Co., Minute Men. | **Mass.**

Enos Walker

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Perry's Company of Minute Men,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *April 19th to 27th*, 1775.

Town's name *Dehoboth*

Travel

Amount at 1 pen. per mile

Time of service *1 wk 1 day*

Whole amount *\$ 0 - 11 - 5*

Remarks :

34

Wheaton, Joseph

Perry's Co., Minute Men,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096467

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

W

Perry's Co., Minute Men.

Mass.

Joseph Wheelon

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Perry's Company of Minute Men,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *April 19th to 2nd June*, 1775.

Town's name *Rhoboth.*

Travel

Amount at 1 pen. per mile

Time of service *1 wk. 1 day*

Whole amount *\$ 0 - 11 - 5*

Remarks :

55

Whitaker, Peter

Perry's Co., Minute Men,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096463	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W | Perry's Co., Minute Men. | **Mass.**

Peter Whitaker

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Perry's Company of Minute Men,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *April 19. to 27*, 17*73*

Town's name *Rehoboth*

Travel

Amount at 1 pen. per mile

Time of service *1 wk. 1 day*

Whole amount *£0-11-5*

Remarks :

36

Williams, John

Perry's Co., Minute Men,
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096465

2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

W | Perry's Co., Minute Men. | **Mass.**

John Williams

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Perry's Company of Minute Men,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *April 19 to 27*, 1775.

Town's name *Rehoboth*

Travel

Amount at 1 pen. per mile

Time of service *1 wk 1 day*

Whole amount *£ 0 - 12 - 0*

Remarks :

✓ 37-672
Willson, John

**Perry's Co., Minute Men,
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096445

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W | Perry's Co., Minute Men. | **Mass.**

John Willson

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. John Perry's Company of Minute Men,
(Revolutionary War,)

from *April 19 - to 27*, 1775.

Town's name *Rehoboth*

Travel

Amount at 1 pen. per mile

Time of service *12 wks. 1 day*

Whole amount *\$ 0 - 13.*

Remarks :

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39179204</i>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

~~(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)~~
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.
Mass. Militia.

List

of the organization named above,

for not dated , 186 ,

shows station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

* [probably latter part of 1776)

Myrth

Copyist.

Adams Enoch

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39179213</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Enoch Adams

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

3
Adams Nathan.

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39179214</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

A

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Nathn. Adams

Drummer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

4

Akers John

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39179216	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

John Akers

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Bartlet Tristram

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39179218	26.....
2 39179277	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

.....Tristram Bartlet.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:Deceased.....

Swain

Copyist.

B

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Tristram Bartlet

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

6

Broadstreet Nathil

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39179217	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also:

B

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Nathl. Broadstreet

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company:

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

7
Carlton Amos

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39179225</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

C

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Amos Carlton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

3

Swain

Copyist.

Carlton Jonathan

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39179227</u>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathn. Carlton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain, S. S.

Copyist.

9

Chase Abel

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39179206	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Abel Chase

Lt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Chase Benjn.

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 39179228
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

- 26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Benjn. Chase

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

11
Chase Jesse

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119221

2.....
3.....
4.....
5.....
6.....
7.....
8.....
9.....
10.....
11.....
12.....
13.....
14.....
15.....
16.....
17.....
18.....
19.....
20.....
21.....
22.....
23.....
24.....
25.....

26.....
27.....
28.....
29.....
30.....
31.....
32.....
33.....
34.....
35.....
36.....
37.....
38.....
39.....
40.....
41.....
42.....
43.....
44.....
45.....
46.....
47.....
48.....
49.....
50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Jesse Chase

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Convict.

12

Chase Jonathan

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39179220

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathn. Chase

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Convict.

13

Chase Nathn.

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39179224	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Poor's Company

Mass.

Militia.

Nathn. Chase

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

14

Chase Parker

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39179226	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Parker Chase

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Copyist.

Chute David

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39179222</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Poor's Company

Mass.

Militia.

David Chute

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyright

Comner Joseph

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39179229</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

C

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Jos'ph Conner

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

B. Wainwright

Copyist.

17

Cooch Joseph

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39179219	26	
2	39179276	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

.....Joseph Cooch

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 25

SWAIN

Copyright.

Poor's Company

Joseph Cooch

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

18

Cooper-Moses

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39179230</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Moses Cooper

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

14
Copied from John

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *39179223*

2.....
3.....
4.....
5.....
6.....
7.....
8.....
9.....
10.....
11.....
12.....
13.....
14.....
15.....
16.....
17.....
18.....
19.....
20.....
21.....
22.....
23.....
24.....
25.....

26.....
27.....
28.....
29.....
30.....
31.....
32.....
33.....
34.....
35.....
36.....
37.....
38.....
39.....
40.....
41.....
42.....
43.....
44.....
45.....
46.....
47.....
48.....
49.....
50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

John Copp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

20

Davis Thos.

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39179232	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Thos. Davis

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

21
Dole David

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39179234	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18..... 1	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

David Dole

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

22

Dole Samuel

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39179210	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Samel. Dole

Sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

23

Dole Stephen

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39179233</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

.....Stephn. Dole.....

.....
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

.....
Remarks:

.....
Svain

Copyist.

24

Summer Richard

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39179231</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Richrd. Dummer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

25

Emery John

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39179235</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

John Emery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

26

Flanders Benyn

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39179275	26	
2	39179239	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Benjn. Flanders

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Discharged Dec. 25

Swain

Copyist.

F

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

.....Ben-jn. Flanders.....

.....
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

.....
Remarks:

.....
Swain

.....
Copyist.

27

Handers Levi

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39179274</i>	26.....
2 <i>39179238</i>	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Levi Flanders

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 25

Swain

Copyist.

F

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Levi Flanders

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyright

28

Flood Ebenezer

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39179273

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

.....Ebenezer.. Flood.....

.....
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

.....
Remarks:

.....
Copyst.

F

Poor's Company

Mass.

Militia.

Ebenezer Flood

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 25

Swain

Copyist.

29

Flood Isreal

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39179237</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Israel Flood

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Folansbe James

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39179241</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

F

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

James Folansbe

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copied.

31

Foster Ebenezer

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>59179236</u>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Ebone zr Foster

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

32

Gold John

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39179242

2.....
3.....
4.....
5.....
6.....
7.....
8.....
9.....
10.....
11.....
12.....
13.....
14.....
15.....
16.....
17.....
18.....
19.....
20.....
21.....
22.....
23.....
24.....
25.....

26.....
27.....
28.....
29.....
30.....
31.....
32.....
33.....
34.....
35.....
36.....
37.....
38.....
39.....
40.....
41.....
42.....
43.....
44.....
45.....
46.....
47.....
48.....
49.....
50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

John Gold

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Greenleaf Willm

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39179243</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Willm. Greenleaf

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

34

Griffin James

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

~~1 39179244~~

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

James Griffin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

35

Hale Daniel

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39179248	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Daniel Hale

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

36

Hale Daniel Jr

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39179246

1.....
2.....
3.....
4.....
5.....
6.....
7.....
8.....
9.....
10.....
11.....
12.....
13.....
14.....
15.....
16.....
17.....
18.....
19.....
20.....
21.....
22.....
23.....
24.....
25.....

26.....
27.....
28.....
29.....
30.....
31.....
32.....
33.....
34.....
35.....
36.....
37.....
38.....
39.....
40.....
41.....
42.....
43.....
44.....
45.....
46.....
47.....
48.....
49.....
50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Daniel Hale Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

37

Herbert Charles

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39179247

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 26..... |
| 2..... | 27..... |
| 3..... | 28..... |
| 4..... | 29..... |
| 5..... | 30..... |
| 6..... | 31..... |
| 7..... | 32..... |
| 8..... | 33..... |
| 9..... | 34..... |
| 10..... | 35..... |
| 11..... | 36..... |
| 12..... | 37..... |
| 13..... | 38..... |
| 14..... | 39..... |
| 15..... | 40..... |
| 16..... | 41..... |
| 17..... | 42..... |
| 18..... | 43..... |
| 19..... | 44..... |
| 20..... | 45..... |
| 21..... | 46..... |
| 22..... | 47..... |
| 23..... | 48..... |
| 24..... | 49..... |
| 25..... | 50..... |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Charles Herbert

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

38

Hills Benjn

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39179248	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

H

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Benjn. Hills

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

39

Hup Enoch

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl.

CARD NUMBERS.

39179211

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Enoch Hup

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

40

Jacques Moses

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39179251</i>	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Moses Jaques

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

41

Jacques Parker

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39179250

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Parker Jaques

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Jingorson Zeb

Capt. Jonathan Poof's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

~~39179249~~

- | | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 26..... |
| 2..... | 27..... |
| 3..... | 28..... |
| 4..... | 29..... |
| 5..... | 30..... |
| 6..... | 31..... |
| 7..... | 32..... |
| 8..... | 33..... |
| 9..... | 34..... |
| 10..... | 35..... |
| 11..... | 36..... |
| 12..... | 37..... |
| 13..... | 38..... |
| 14..... | 39..... |
| 15..... | 40..... |
| 16..... | 41..... |
| 17..... | 42..... |
| 18..... | 43..... |
| 19..... | 44..... |
| 20..... | 45..... |
| 21..... | 46..... |
| 22..... | 47..... |
| 23..... | 48..... |
| 24..... | 49..... |
| 25..... | 50..... |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Zeb JIngerson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

43

Knight Joseph

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

39179209

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Jos'ph Knight

Sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

31512102

Copyist.

44

Lewis Fradrick

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39179252</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Fradrick Lewis

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copied.

45

Little Nath.

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt.

CARD NUMBERS.

39179207

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Nath Little

Lt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

3

Copyist.

46

Lunt Joseph

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39179253</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Lunt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

47

Lone Enoch

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39179254</i>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

L

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Enoch Lone

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

48

Mill Enoch

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

~~39179255~~

1.....
2.....
3.....
4.....
5.....
6.....
7.....
8.....
9.....
10.....
11.....
12.....
13.....
14.....
15.....
16.....
17.....
18.....
19.....
20.....
21.....
22.....
23.....
24.....
25.....

26.....
27.....
28.....
29.....
30.....
31.....
2.....
33.....
34.....
35.....
36.....
7.....
38.....
39.....
40.....
11.....
12.....
43.....
44.....
45.....
46.....
47.....
48.....
49.....
50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Enoch M 111

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Roll torn

Swain

Copyist.

49

Moody Moses

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39179256

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Moses Moody

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyst.

50

Noyes Lemel

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

39179208

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Lemuel Noyes

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Convict.

Noyes Joseph

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39179258

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Noyes

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

52

Noyes Will^m

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39179257	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

N

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Will^m Noyes

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

53

Osgood John

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39179259

2.....
3.....
4.....
5.....
6.....
7.....
8.....
9.....
10.....
11.....
12.....
13.....
14.....
15.....
16.....
17.....
18.....
19.....
20.....
21.....
22.....
23.....
24.....
25.....

26.....
27.....
28.....
29.....
30.....
31.....
32.....
33.....
34.....
35.....
36.....
37.....
38.....
39.....
40.....
41.....
42.....
43.....
44.....
45.....
46.....
47.....
48.....
49.....
50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

0

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

John Osgood

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

54

Pilsburd Moses

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39179512</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Moses Pilsburt

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

53

Pilsbury Parker

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39179561

2.....	26.....
3.....	27.....
4.....	28.....
5.....	29.....
6.....	30.....
7.....	31.....
8.....	32.....
9.....	33.....
10.....	34.....
11.....	5.....
12.....	36.....
13.....	7.....
14.....	8.....
15.....	9.....
16.....	10.....
17.....	11.....
18.....	12.....
19.....	43.....
20.....	44.....
21.....	45.....
22.....	46.....
23.....	47.....
24.....	48.....
25.....	49.....
	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

P

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Parker Pilsbury

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

Copyist.

36

Pilsbury Samill

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39179260</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Saml. Pillsbury

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

57

Phummer Isaac

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39179563</u>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Plummer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

38

Plummer Will m

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39179262</i>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	2.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	7.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Willm. Plumer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

59

Poor Jonathan

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39189205	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Jonathan Poor

Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

60

Robins David

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39179515	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

David Robins

Fifer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Rogers Willm

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39179264	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Poor's Company

Willm. Rogers

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

SWA 10

Copyist.

62

Smith John

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39179269	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

John Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

63

Smith Richard

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39179267</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

S

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Richard Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

64

Smith Thos

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39179268	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Thos. Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Sticner Stephen

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39179265</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Sticnery Stephen

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39179265</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Stickey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

66

Stone Elias

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39179266

2.....
3.....
4.....
5.....
6.....
7.....
8.....
9.....
10.....
11.....
12.....
13.....
14.....
15.....
16.....
17.....
18.....
19.....
20.....
21.....
22.....
23.....
24.....
25.....

26.....
27.....
28.....
29.....
30.....
31.....
32.....
33.....
34.....
35.....
36.....
37.....
38.....
39.....
40.....
41.....
42.....
43.....
44.....
45.....
46.....
47.....
48.....
49.....
50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Elias Stone

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

67

Turner Will^m

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39179270

2.....
3.....
4.....
5.....
6.....
7.....
8.....
9.....
10.....
11.....
12.....
13.....
14.....
15.....
16.....
17.....
18.....
19.....
20.....
21.....
22.....
23.....
24.....
25.....

26.....
27.....
28.....
29.....
30.....
31.....
32.....
33.....
34.....
35.....
36.....
37.....
38.....
39.....
40.....
41.....
42.....
43.....
44.....
45.....
46.....
47.....
48.....
49.....
50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

Willm. Turner

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

68
White -

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co., -
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39179272	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Poor's Company

Mass.
Militia.

White

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Roll torn

Swain
Copyist.

69

Woodman Abel

Capt. Jonathan Poor's Co.,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39179271

- 2.....
- 3.....
- 4.....
- 5.....
- 6.....
- 7.....
- 8.....
- 9.....
- 10.....
- 11.....
- 12.....
- 13.....
- 14.....
- 15.....
- 16.....
- 17.....
- 18.....
- 19.....
- 20.....
- 21.....
- 22.....
- 23.....
- 24.....
- 25.....

- 26.....
- 27.....
- 28.....
- 29.....
- 30.....
- 31.....
- 32.....
- 33.....
- 34.....
- 35.....
- 36.....
- 37.....
- 38.....
- 39.....
- 40.....
- 41.....
- 42.....
- 43.....
- 44.....
- 45.....
- 46.....
- 47.....
- 48.....
- 49.....
- 50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W	Poor's Company	Mass. Militia.
---	----------------	-------------------

Abel Woodman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company.

List not dated

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

John Miller
**WARDEN'S COMPANY
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>373-0251</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Richardson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Philip Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a True
List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .*

Miles, *35*

Sum, *5* S. *10* D.

Remarks: *Jan. 16 inlisted*

* Endorsement: "Cap Stepⁿ Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(646m)

R. E. Mines

Copyist.

2

Barrows, Aaron

Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370244	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2

Barrows, Aaron

Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370244	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Richardson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Aaron Barrows

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a True
List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .*

Miles, *35*

Sum, *5 s* *10* D.

Remarks:

* Endorsement: "Cap Stepⁿ Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(545m)

R. E. Wines
Copyist.

Barrows, Joseph

Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37370254	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____



Richardson's Company.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Joseph Barrow

Appears with the rank of _____ on a True
List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .*

Miles, 35

Sum, 5s 10D.

Remarks: _____

* Endorsement: "Cap Step^h Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany. 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(845m)

P. E. Wines

Copyright.

Barrows, Philbrook

Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370256	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

Richardson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Philbrook Barrows

Appears with the rank of _____ on a True

List

of Cap' Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .*

Miles, *35*

Sum, *5s* *10d.*

Remarks: _____

* Endorsement: "Cap Step^b Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(545m)

R. E. Milnes

Copyist.

Bates, Jacob

Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370257	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S

Richardson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Jacob Bates

Appears with the rank of _____ on a True

List

of Cap' Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .*

Miles, *35*

Sum, *5s* *10d.*

Remarks: _____

* Endorsement: "Cap Stepⁿ Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(645m)

P. E. Mines

Copyist.

6
Bates, John

Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378252	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Richardson's Company.

**Mass.
Militia.**

John Bates

Appears with the rank of _____ on a True
List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Miles, 35

Sum, \$ 5 10 D.

Remarks: _____

* Endorsement: "Cap Step^b Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(645m)

P. E. Wilkes

Copyist.

Batter, Comfort

Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37370 255	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mass.
Militia.

Appears with the rank of..... on a True

List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

ed Not done, 17 .*

Miles, 35-

Sum, 58 10 D. 00

Remarks:

* Endorsement: "Cap Step^b Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(545m)

P. Ervin

Copyist.

8
Blackenton, John

**Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>373 70 258</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

☒ Book Mark: _____

☒ See also _____

B

Richardson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

John Blackinton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a True

List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .*

Miles, 35

Sum, 5 S 10 D.

Remarks: _____

* Endorsement: "Cap. Stepⁿ Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jan'y 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(545m)

P E. Wines

Copyist.

9
Blackenton, Othaniel

**Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370253	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Richardson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Othaniel Blackenton

Appears with the rank of on a True

List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .*

Miles, 35

Sum, 55 10 D.

Remarks:

* Endorsement: "Cap Step^t Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777 - 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(645m)

P. E. Gaines

Copyist.

Bolkcom, Elijah

**Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drumr. or Fifer

Drumr. or Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>97370250</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B9

Richardson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Elijah Balcom

Appears with the rank of *Drum & Life* on a True
List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

.*

Miles,

BS

Sum,

5 S

10

D.

Remarks:

* Endorsement: "Cap Step^h Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

P E Mines

(645m)

Copyist.

Clafflin, Phineas

Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137370259	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

Richardson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Thines Claflin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a True

List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .*

Miles, 35

Sum, 5 S 10 D.

Remarks: _____

* Endorsement: "Cap Stepⁿ Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(545m)

R. E. Ellines

Copyist.

12

Cushman, Joseph

Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37270260	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

Richardson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Cushman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a True

List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .*

Miles, *35*

Sum, *58* 10 D.

Remarks: _____

* Endorsement: "Cap Step^h, Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to, 15 Jany, 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

13
Dagget, Daniel

**Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370241	20
2 3030	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

20

Richardson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Daniel Bagget

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a True

List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

.*

Miles,

38

Sum,

58

10 D.

Remarks:

* Endorsement; "Cap Step^b Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

29

Mass.

Danl Dagget
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Returnof the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Dec

, 17 75.

Captain,

Steven Richardson

Lieutenant,

Danl Dagget

2 Lieutenant,

Josiah Pigg

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

51

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(648d)

J. E. L. A. T.

Copyist.

14
Daggett, Derius

**Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370266	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____



Richardson's Company.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Perius Daggett

Appears with the rank of 00 on a True

List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .*

Miles, 35

Sum, 5 10 D. 10

Remarks: _____

* Endorsement: "Cap Step^b Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(645m)

R. E. Wines,

Copyist.

13
Daggett, Jesse

**Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137370262</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

**Mass.
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a True

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

List dated

Miles, 35

Sum, 58 10 D.

Remarks: _____

* Endorsement: "Cap. Step^b Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(545m)

P. Ervines

Copyist.

16
Daggett, Joseph

**Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37370261</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

☒ Book Mark: _____

☒ See also _____

**Mass.
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a True

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
 Militia from attleborough in the County of
 Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
 Great & General Court Of this Province for
 traveling Rations &c—

List dated _____

Miles, 35-----

Sum, 55 10 D. 00

Remarks: _____

* Endorsement: "Cap Stepⁿ Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(645m)

P. Grimes

Copyist.

17
Daggett, Rubin

**Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

137370265	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Richardson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Rubin Daggett

Appears with the rank of _____ on a True

List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .*

Miles, 35

Sum, 5 S 10 D.

Remarks: Paid 3-10-2 to
Mr Noah Brown
for Rubin Daggetts
Rations

* Endorsement: "Cap Step^b Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jan'y 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(645m)

R. E. Hines

Copied.

18

Draper, Josiah

**Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37370247</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

Richardson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Josiah Oraper

Appears with the rank of *Cpl* on a True
List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .*

Miles,

35

Sum,

5 S 10 D.

Remarks:

* Endorsement: "Cap Stepⁿ Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(645m)

P. E. Mines

Copyist.

✓ 17
Dryer, Isreal

**Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37370264</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

Dryer, William

**Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37370263</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

**Mass.
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a True
List

(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated, 17 .*

Miles, 44

Sum, 7 S. 4 D. _____

Remarks: _____

* Endorsement: "Cap Step" Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jan'y 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

✓ 21
Ellis, Joel

Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

373 70 2.6 7	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

**Mass.
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a True

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

List dated

Miles, 35

Sum, 5 S. 10 D.

Remarks: _____

* Endorsement: "Cap Step^b Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(645m)

R. E. Mines

Copyist.

22

Everitt, Samuel

Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370268	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

Richardson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Eacrit

Appears with the rank of _____ on a True

List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .*

Miles, 35 .

Sum, 5 s 10 D.

Remarks: Jan. 17 enlisted

* Endorsement: "Cap Stepⁿ Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(545m)

R. E. McInnes

Copyist.

16 Foster, John

Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137370243</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Richardson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

John Foster

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a True
List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .*

Miles, *35*

Sum, *5 s* *10 d*.

Remarks:

* Endorsement: "Cap Step^b Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jan'y 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

24

Trench, Christopher

Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 7 8 2 6 9	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J

Richardson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Christopher French

Appears with the rank of _____ on a True

List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .*

Miles, *35*

Sum, *5* S *10* D.

Remarks: _____

* Endorsement: "Cap Step^h Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(645m)

P E Mines

Copyist.

23

French Nathaniel

**Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37370220</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mass.
Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a True

List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

List dated Not dated, 17 .*

Miles, 35

Sum, ₹ 10 D. _____

Remarks: _____

* Endorsement: "Cap Step^b Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(645m)

P. Gillies

Copyist.

26

French, Thomas

Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370271	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

Richardson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Thomas French

Appears with the rank of on a True

List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 ..*

Miles, *35*

Sum, *5s* *10d.*

Remarks:

* Endorsement: "Cap Step^h Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(645m)

R. E. Ulines,

Copyist.

27

✓ Fuller, Noah

**Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37970272</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Richardson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Noah Fuller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a True
List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .*

Miles, *95*

Sum, *5s 10d.*

Remarks: _____

* Endorsément: "Cap Stepⁿ Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(545m)

R E Munes

Copyist.

Goding, John

**Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37370275</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Richardson's Company.

**Mass.
Militia.**

John Goding

Appears with the rank of _____ on a True

List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .*

Miles, 35

Sum, ✓ \$ 10 D.

Remarks:

* Endorsement: "Cap Step^b Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jan'y 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of records:

1

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

29

Guild, Joseph

Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370274	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

**Mass.
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a True

List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 *

Miles, 35

Sum, 58 10 D.

Remarks: _____

* Endorsement: "Cap Step^b Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(545m)

R. E. Mines,

Copyist.

36

Guild, Samuel

Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370273	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



Richardson's Company. **Mass.**
Militia.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Samuel Guild

Appears with the rank of..... on a True
List

on a True

List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Miles,

35

Sum.

58

10D.

Remarks:

* Endorsement: "Cap Step^b Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777. 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

R. E. Zilmes

(545m)

Copyright.

37
✓ *Howe, Jacob*

**Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137370276</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26 | Richardson's Company. | **Mass. Militia.**

Jacob Kew

Appears with the rank of _____ on a True

List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 *80* *

Miles, *44*

Sum, *7* S. *4* D.

Remarks: *Paid 3-10-2^x to*
Mr Curham for
Jacob Kew

** as on List*

* Endorsement: "Cap Step^h Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

✓ 32
Ide, Amos

**Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37370277	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

O

Richardson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Amos Ide

Appears with the rank of _____ on a True

List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .*

Miles, *35*—

Sum, *58* *10* D. _____

Remarks: _____

* Endorsement: "Cap Step^h Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(645m)

P. E. Vimes

Copyist.

33
Ide, George

**Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37370279	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

02

Richardson's Company.

**Mass.
Militia.**

George Ide

Appears with the rank of _____ on a True

List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .*

Miles, 35

Sum, 58 10 D. -----

Remarks: _____

* Endorsement: "Cap Step^b Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jan'y 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of records:

1

(545m)

P. E. Mines

Copyist.

34

✓ Ide, Jacob

**Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 702-78	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

I

Richardson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Jacob Ide

Appears with the rank of _____ on a True

List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 *81* *

Miles, *35*

Sum, *JS* *10* D. _____

Remarks: _____

* Endorsement: "Cap Step^h Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany. 1777. 16 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(545m)

P. C. Mines

Copyist.

35
✓ *Ingraham, Remember*

**Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37370726</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

I

| Richardson's Company. |

Mass.
Militia.

Remember Ingraham

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a True
List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17 .*

Miles, *35*

Sum, *5 S 10 D.*

Remarks:

* Endorsement: "Cap Step^h Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jan'y 1777 6-Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

36

Jones, Elijah

Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

373 75250	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J | Richardson's Company. | **Mass. Militia.**

Elijah Jones

Appears with the rank of _____ on a True
List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .*

Miles, *35*

Sum, *5s* *10* D.

Remarks: _____

* Endorsement: "Cap Stepⁿ Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777, 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(645m)

R E. Wines

Copyist.

37
Lain, Daniel

**Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37370281</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

L | Richardson's Company. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Daniel Cain

Appears with the rank of _____ on a True

List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from Attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .*

Miles, *35*

Sum, *58* *100* D.

Remarks: _____

* Endorsement: "Cap Step^t Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777 - 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(645m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

38

✓ More, Comfort

**Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37370282</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12 <u>1</u>	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ **Book Mark:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

M

Richardson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Comfort More

Appears with the rank of _____ on a True

List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .*

Miles, 35

Sum, 58 10D.

Remarks: _____

* Endorsement: "Cap Step^b Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(545m)

P. E. Gillies

Copyist.

34
Newell, William

**Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370283	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

W

Richardson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

William Newell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a True
List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .*

Miles, *35*

Sum, *5s* *10d*

Remarks: _____

* Endorsement: "Cap Step^h Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(645m)

D. E. Mines

Copyist. *

40

Parmeter, Caleb

Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370286	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**Mass.
Militia.**

Caleb Parimeter

Appears with the rank of..... on a True
List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .*

Miles, 35

Sum, 5 S 10 D.

Remarks: _____

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

* Endorsement: "Cap Step^b Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jan'y 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1
(545m)

R. E. Wines,
Copyist.

41
Perry, Isaac

Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37370284	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book

See also

P

Richardson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Perry

Appears with the rank of _____ on a True

List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .*

Miles, 25

Sum, 5 S. 10 D.

Remarks:

* Endorsement: "Cap Step^b Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(645m)

P. E. Wines
Copyist.

Copyist.

42

P. Pigge, Josiah

Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37373036	20
2 0242	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

Josiah Pigg
2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain

Steven Richardson

Lieutenant,

Daniel Dagget

2 Lieutenant,

Josiah Pigg

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

57

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

Josiah Pigg

Copyist.

S

Richardson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Josiah Pigge

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a True

List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .*

Miles,

35

Sum,

58 10 D.

Remarks:

* Endorsement: "Cap. Stepⁿ Richardson from
1st Decem^r 1776 to 15. Jan^y 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(545m)

R E Wines

Copyist.

43

Pitcher, Jabez

Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97370245	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Richardson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Jabez Pitcher

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a True

List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .*

Miles, *35*

Sum, *5 S* *10 D.*

Remarks:

* Endorsement: "Cap Step^b Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(645m)

R. E. Wins

Copyist.

44

Pulling, James

Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370285	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Richardson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

James Pulling

Appears with the rank of _____ on a True

List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .*

Miles, *35*

Sum, *5s* *10* D.

Remarks: _____

* Endorsement: "Cap Step^h Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(545m)

R. E. Mines

Copyist.

73
Read, Thomas

**Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37370287</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

LP

Richardson's Company.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Thomas Read

Appears with the rank of _____ on a True

List.

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
 Militia from attleborough in the County of
 Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
 Great & General Court Of this Province for
 traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .*

Miles, 35

Sum, 5 S. 10 D. _____

Remarks: _____

* Endorsement: "Cap Step^b. Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(845m)

filmes

Copyist.

46

Richards, Jesse

**Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370290	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

**Mass.
Militia.**

List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated, 17 .*

Sum, 55 10 D. -----

Remarks:

* Endorsement: "Cap Stepⁿ Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jan'y 1777 - 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(645m)

R. E. Mines

Copyist.

47

Richardson, John

Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373.70748	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

RP

Richardson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

John Richardson

Appears with the rank of *corporal* on a True

List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .*

Miles, *35*

Sum, *58* 10 D.

Remarks:

* Endorsement: "Cap Stepⁿ Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(645m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist

48

Richardson, Stephen

Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373730.29	20
2 02.40	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R |

Mass.

Steven Richardson
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 17 *75*.

Captain, *Steven Richardson*

Lieutenant, *Danl Dagget*

2 Lieutenant, *Josiah Cigg*

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

57

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. C. C. C.

Copyist.

RP

Richardson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Stephen Richardson

Appears with the rank of Capt on a True

List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

.*

Miles,

35

Sum,

5 S.

10 D.

Remarks:

* Endorsement: "Cap Step^b Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany. 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

RGWines

(545m)

Copyist.

77
Richardson, Thomas

**Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37370289	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

**Mass.
Militia.**

Thomas Richardson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a True

List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

List dated Not dated, 17 .*

Miles,

Miles, 35

Sum,

Sum, 55 10 D.

Remarks:

* Endorsement: "Cap Step^b Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(645m)

R. E. Mines

Copyist.

50
Robinson, Ebenezer

Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137370288	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

RP | Richardson's Company. | **Mass. Militia.**

Ebenezer Robinson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a True

List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 *8* *

Miles, *35*

Sum, *5* S *10* D.

Remarks: _____

* Endorsement: "Cap Step^t Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(645m)

P. G. Melnes

Copyist.

57

Robinson, Noah

Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370291	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

RP

Richardson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Noah Robinson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a True
List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .*

Miles, 35

Sum, 5s 10d.

Remarks: _____

* Endorsement: "Cap Step^t Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. P. Collins

Copyist.

52.

Stanley, George

Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370202	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

**Mass.
Militia.**

Copyist.

33

Stanley, Stanley

Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370293	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Richardson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Stanley Stanley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a True

List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .*

Miles, 35

Sum, 55 / 0 D.

Remarks: _____

* Endorsement: "Cap. Step^t Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(645m)

P. C. Mines,

Copyist.

34

Sweetland, Aratus

**Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370294	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Richardson's Company. | ~~Mass.~~
Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a True

List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

List dated Not dated, 17 .*

Miles, 35 -----

Sum, 58 100.

Remarks: _____

* Endorsement: "Cap Step^b Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(645m)

R. E. Mines,

Copyist.

55
Sweetland, Bowin

**Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

13 7370296	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

56

Sweetland, Nathan

Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 3 7 0 2 9 5	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

57

Tiffany, Zachariah

Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37378297	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

I

Richardson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Zachariah Tiffany

Appears with the rank of _____ on a True

List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .*

Miles, *35*

Sum, *2* S. *11* D.

Remarks: *inlisted*

* Endorsement: "Cap Step^h Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jan'y 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

58
Tingley, Samuel

Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum. ~ Fifer | Drum. ~ Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370249	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S

Richardson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Samuel Pingley

Appears with the rank of *Drum Major* on a True
List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .*

Miles,

35

Sum,

5 S 10 D.

Remarks:

* Endorsement: "Cap Step^b Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(545m)

D. E. Wilkes

Copyist.

59
Titus, Robert

Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370298	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mass.
Militia.

Robert Titus

Appears with the rank of..... on a True

List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

List dated Not dated, 17 .*

Miles, 35

Sum, ₹ 5 10 D. -----

Remarks: _____

* Endorsement: "Cap Step^b Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777. 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

(645m)

R. E. Mines,

Copyist.

60

Walkcut, Moses

**Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370009	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

AP

Richardson's Company.

**Mass.
Militia.**

Moses Walcutt

Appears with the rank of----- on a True

List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

List dated Not dated, 17 .*

Miles, 35

Sum, 55 10 D.

Remarks: _____

* Endorsement: "Cap Step^h Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(545m)

P. E. Wins

Copyist.

61

Walkcut, William

**Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 370301	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W | Richardson's Company. | **Mass. Militia.**

William Walcutt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a True

List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .*

Miles, *35*

Sum, *58* 10 D.

Remarks: *Jan 17. Enlisted*

* Endorsement: "Cap Step^b Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jan^y 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(645m)

P. E. Mines

Copyist.

62 - End.

Woodcock, David

Richardson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370300	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Richardson's Company. Mass. Militia.

David Woodcock

Appears with the rank of _____ on a True

List

of Cap^t Stephen Richardson's Company of of
Militia from attleborough in the County of
Bristol Made Up according to an act of the
Great & General Court Of this Province for
traveling Rations &c—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .*

Miles, 35

Sum, Rs. 10 D.

Remarks: _____

* Endorsement: "Cap Step^b Richardson from
1st Decem 1776 to 15 Jany 1777 6 Weeks"

Number of record:

1

(645m)

R. Edwin

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

RECEIPT ROLLS

—OF—

Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97370352

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

Book Mark: _____

Capt Increase Robinson's
Co. Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

We the Subscribers have
Several Rec^t of Capt Increase
Robinson the whole of our wages
Barn on his pay Roll for the
Company to Bristol in Rhode
Island In 1776 as witness our
hands Per^d April 27. 1777.

V. P. E. Wines

Paker Ishmeal

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370311	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also 

B

Capt. Robinson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Ismeal Baker

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rec^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept

Apr 27, 1777.

R. E. Mines

✓

3

Dates Benjamin

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>373703, 8</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B | Capt. Robinson's Company. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Benjamin Bates

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rc^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Pemb.

Apr 27, 1777.

P E Wines

4
Pates Comfort

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

197370336	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Capt. Robinson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Comfort Bates

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rc^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Apr 27, 1777.

P. E. Wines

✓
Pearce Seddon

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37370308</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

Capt. Robinson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Hedion Pearce

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rc^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Penn^b

Apr 27, 1777.

P. E. Mines

(545i)

Copyist

6
Biggs Daniel

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27370346	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Capt. Robinson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Daniel Briggs

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rec^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Pemb

Apr. 27, 1777.

R E Wines

7

Driggs Eliza

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37370347</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Capt. Robinson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Elisha Briggs

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Re^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

June

Apr. 27, 1777.

R E Ullins

8
✓ *Briggs Ephraim*

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37370325</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Capt. Robinson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Ephraim Briggs

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rec^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Pen

Apr. 27, 1777.

R. E. Wines

✓ 9
Dukes Benjamin

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3737033	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Capt. Robinson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Benjamin Parker

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rc^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Pemb

Apr. 27, 1777.

P. E. Wines

✓ 70
Chamberlain Benjamin

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370326	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

b

Capt. Robinson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Benⁿ Chamberlan

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rc^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Pemb

Apr. 27, 1777.

R. E. Wines

✓ 11
Chamberlain Nathaniel

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373703 24	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Capt. Robinson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathl Chamberlan

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rec^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June

Apr. 27, 1777.

J P G Wines

✓ 2
Clark Nathaniel

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370323	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Capt. Robinson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathaniel Clark

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rec^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 6

Apr. 27, 1777.

P. E. Mins

13

✓ Brookes Jonathan

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370321	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6 | Capt. Robinson's Company. | **Mass.**
Militia.

Jonathan Crooker

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rec^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Perm^t

Apr 27, 1777.

R. E. Weir

✓ 14
Cushing Isaiah

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370305	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Capt. Robinson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaiah Cushing

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rec^d of
Cap' Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Pen^b

Apr. 27, 1777.

R. Collins

✓ or

15

Toster, Micah

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37370332	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

Capt. Robinson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Michael Foster

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rec^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Pemb

Apr. 27, 1777.

R. E. Mines

✓ 16
Harder Nathaniel

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370322	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 20

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

Capt. Robinson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Nath^l Harder

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rec^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept

Apr 27, 1777.

Signs by "his mark"

P. E. Wines.

✓ 17
Hatch John

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37370906	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Capt. Robinson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

John Hatch

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rec^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Pen^d

Apr. 27, 1777.

R. E. Mines

(545i)

Copyist

178
Hatch Seth

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37370343	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

26

Capt. Robinson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Seth Hatch

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rec^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Pemb

Apr 27, 1777.

Seth Hatch for Rice
north

R E Wines

✓
Hatch Seth Jr

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370345	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

Capt. Robinson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Outh Hatch Jr

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rec^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Penb

Apr 27, 1777.

Outh Hatch for Outh
Hatch Jr,

D. E. Miles

20

Howland Caleb

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>373703 14</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | Capt. Robinson's Company. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Caleb Howland

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rec^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Rem^d

Apr, 27 1777.

*Recd for Thos Townsend
Beta Townsend and
Thos Pratt*

R E Meines

✓ 21 ✓
Josolin Francis

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97370341	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J | Capt. Robinson's Company. | **Mass. Militia.**

Francis Josolin

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rc^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept*
Apr 27, 1777.

P. C. Mines.
Copyist

22

✓ Keen Asa

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370337	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K | Capt. Robinson's Company. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Asa Keen

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rec^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages.
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Pemb

Apr, 29, 1777.

P E Ulines

✓

23

Allen Joshua

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37370327</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

RG

Capt. Robinson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Joshua Keen

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rc^d of
Cap' Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Pemb

Apr. 27, 1777.

J. P. E. Mines,

24

Keen Joshua Jr

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370328	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Capt. Robinson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Joshua Keen Jr

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rc^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Pemb

Apr. 27, 1777.

P E Wines

✓ 28-
Lot Phillip
Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370312	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Capt. Robinson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Phillip Lot

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rc^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept

Apr 27, 1777.

R. E. Heines

26

Magoun Elisha

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370333	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

Capt. Robinson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Elisha Magoun

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rc^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept

Apr 27, 1777.

P E Wins

27

✓
Man David

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370335	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Capt. Robinson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

David Man

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rc^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Pemb

Apr 27 1777

P. E. Miles

28
Pratt Th^o

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370317	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: .

See also

P

Capt. Robinson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

No Pratt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rc^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Pen^d +

Apr 27, 1777.

Caleb Howland Rc^d
for Thos Townsend & Rela
Townsend and Tho
Pratt

back of the roll

Thos Townsend

P. E. Wines,

29

Ramsdell Edmund

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37371330	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

RP

Capt. Robinson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Edmund Ramsdell

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rec^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Pemb

Apr 27, 1777.

R. E. Mines

✓
Robinson Increase

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370304	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

RP

Capt. Robinson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Increase Robinson
Capt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rc^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Pemb.

Apr 27, 1777.

*This name appears on this
Receipt Roll only in the
Caption as shown above

Affidavit

I Increase Robinson
of the town of Sumner in the
County of Oxford & State of
Maine on oath say that I
am son to Increase Robinson
late of said Sumner deceased
that my father lived in the
same house for a long time
before his death and died (over.)

P. E. Mines

SEP. 13.

37370304

1897.

there & left what papers he
then had in my possession
among which I lately found
this one, on which this my
affidavit is written. My
Said father was a Captain
in the Revolutionary War,
as I have always understood
from him & others and served
several periods, not always
however in that office for
I believe he served also as
a private and as Lieuten-
ant. Increase Robinson

✓ 31
Robinson James J.

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>373-70339</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

RP

Capt. Robinson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

James Robinson Jr

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rc^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Pemb

Apr. 27, 1777.

R. E. Ulines

32

Robinson Abner

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370340	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

RP

Capt. Robinson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Abner Robinson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rc^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Pemb

Apr 27, 1777.

R E Mines

33

Pouth Dick

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370344	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

JP | Capt. Robinson's Company. | **Mass. Militia.**

Nick Pouth

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rc^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Pemb

Apr 27, 1777.

*Oeth Hatch for Nicso
pouth*

JP E. Meines

✓ 34
Rissel John

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370313	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

RP

Capt. Robinson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

John Rusel

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rc^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept

Apr. 27, 1777.

P. E. Wines

✓ 35
Smith Edward

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370345	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Capt. Robinson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Edward Smith

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rc^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Dec 6

Apr 22 1777.

P. E. Wines

36

Smith Richard

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37370338</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Capt. Robinson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

*Richard Smith**

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rc^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Pemb

Apr 27, 1777.

* Signs by "his mark"

P. E. Mmes

✓

37

Stetson Nathan

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370319	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Capt. Robinson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Nathan Stetson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rec^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Rem^b

Apr 27, 1777

P E Wins

Stetson Jones

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>97370342</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Capt. Robinson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Genas Stetson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rc^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Permb

Apr, 27, 1777.

P. E. Mearns

37
Thomas Isaac

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370307	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Capt. Robinson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Isaac Thomas

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rec^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Dec^r 6

Apr 27, 1777.

R. E. Mines

40

Tully Richard

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370909	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Capt. Robinson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Richard Tilly

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rc^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Pemb

Apr 27, 1777.

R. C. Mines

✓ 41
Tilson James

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370349	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Q

Capt. Robinson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

James Pilson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rec^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Pemb

Apr 27, 1777.

R E Mirnes

42

Townsend Bela

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370316	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

Capt. Robinson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Bela Townsend

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rc^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Pen⁶

Apr 27, 1777.

Caleb Newland R.C.
for Thos Townsend Bela
Townsend and Tho
Pratt

R. E. Wines

✓

43

Townsend Thomas

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373.70315	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Capt. Robinson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Thos. Townsend

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rec^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Perm^b

Apr. 27, 1777

*Baleb Newland Rec^d
for Thos Townsend
Bela Townsend and
Th^o Pratt*

JP E. Wines

✓ 44
Tibbs Joseph

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370334	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

Capt. Robinson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Joseph Tubbs

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rec^d of
Cap' Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept

Apr. 27, 1777.

R E Mines

45

Tubb's Masses

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370351	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Capt. Robinson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Mariss Tubbs

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rc^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Pemb

Apr 27, 1777

R. E. Wines

✓ 46
Turner Adam

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370320	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Capt. Robinson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Adam Turner

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rc^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Permi B

Apr. 27, 1777.

R. E. Mines

47

Whetton, Marlb^o.

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 70 3 50	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W Capt. Robinson's Company. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Marlb^o. Whetlor,

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rc^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Pemb

Apr 27, 1777.

R E Wins

48

William Benjamin

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370329	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W | Capt. Robinson's Company. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Benjamin William

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rec^d of
Cap^t Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Pemb

Apr 27, 1777.

R. E. Vines

✓ 49- End.

Wirthers Richard

**Capt. Robinson's Company
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37370310	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

24

Capt. Robinson's Company.

Mass.
Militia.

Richard Witherell

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Severaly Rec^d of
Cap' Increase Robinson the whole of our Wages
Bourn on his Pay Roll for the Compagin to Bris-
tol in Rhod island In 1776 as wittnes our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Pemb

Apr. 27, 1777.

J P C. Wines

Captain

Muster Roll

Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)XX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179917.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.

Mass.

()

Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of men enlisted
for the Nova Scotia Expedition.

(dated) October 27, 1777.

Myrth

2
Arnold William

Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

39179927

20.....
21.....
22.....
23.....
24.....
25.....
26.....
27.....
28.....
29.....
30.....
31.....
32.....
33.....
34.....
35.....
36.....
37.....
38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

A

Mass.

.....Willm. Arnold.....

....., Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of men, of the organization named
above, who enlisted for the Nova
Scotia Expedition.

Roll dated October 27, 1777.

Town enlisted from ~~Witchaset~~

Time of enlistment.....Aug. 2....., 1777.

Number of days } 24
before discharge }

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

Boynton William

Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.,

Massachusetts

(CONFEDERATE
(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179929	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Mass.

Willm. Boyinton

, Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of men, of the organization named
above, who enlisted for the Nova
Scotia Expedition.

Roll dated October 27, 1777.

Town enlisted from Witchheaset
Time of enlistment Aug. 2, 1777.
Number of days 24
before discharge)
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

4

Boynton Beltrah

Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179930	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Mass.

Peltiah Boyinton

Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of men, of the organization named
above, who enlisted for the Nova
Scotia Expedition.

Roll dated October 27, 1777.

Town enlisted from	Witchcaset
Time of enlistment	Aug. 2, 1777.
Number of days before discharge	24
Remarks:	

Swain

Copyist.

5
Chandler Joel

Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179924	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Mass.

Joel Chandler

Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of men, of the organization named
above, who enlisted for the Nova
Scotia Expedition.

Roll dated October 27, 1777.

Town enlisted from Wentrep

Time of enlistment July 28, 1777.

Number of days before discharge) 28

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

6
Chandler Joseph

Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179921	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Mass.

Joseph Chandler

....., Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of men, of the organization named
above, who enlisted for the Nova
Scotia Expedition.

Roll dated October 27, 1777.

Town enlisted fromentrep
Time of enlistment Aug. 13, 1777.
Number of days 19
before discharge)
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

7
Chandler Hore

Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.,

Massachusetts .

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179923	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Mass.

Nore Chandler

Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of men, of the organization named
above, who enlisted for the Nova
Scotia Expedition.
Roll dated October 27, 1777.

Town enlisted from Wentrep
Time of enlistment July 28., 1777.
Number of days before discharge 28
Remarks:

Swain.

Copyist.

8
Estabrooks John

Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179922	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Mass.

John Estabrooks

Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of men, of the organization named
above, who enlisted for the Nova
Scotia Expedition.

Roll dated October 27, 1777.

Town enlisted from Wyntrep
Time of enlistment July 28, 1777.
Number of days before discharge 28
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

9
Geidden Arnel

Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179926	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

G

Mass.

Arnel Geidden

Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of men, of the organization named
above, who enlisted for the Nova
Scotia Expedition.

Roll dated October 27, 1777.

Town enlisted from Bostown
Time of enlistment Aug. 1, 1777.
Number of days } 25
before discharge)
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Kimcaid Ebenezer

Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179936.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

K

Mass.

Ebenezer Kincaid

, Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of men, of the organization named
above, who enlisted for the Nova
Scotia Expedition.

Roll dated October 27, 1777.

Town enlisted from Wentrep
Time of enlistment Aug. 2, 1777.
Number of days 24
before discharge)
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1.1
Kincaid Samill

Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179932	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

K

Mass.

Samll. Kincaid

, Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of men, of the organization named
above, who enlisted for the Nova
Scotia Expedition.

Roll dated October 27, 1777.

Town enlisted from ~~Witchcaset~~

Time of enlistment Aug. 3, 1777.

Number of days
before discharge } 23

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

12

Sainscoth John

Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179934	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

L

Mass.

John Lainscoth

....., Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of men, of the organization named
above, who enlisted for the Nova
Scotia Expedition.

Roll dated October 27, 1777.

Town enlisted from Wentrep

Time of enlistment Aug. 3, 1777.

Number of days } 23
before discharge }

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

13

Lumber Ebenezer

Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.,
Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179925	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

L

Mass.

Ebeneazar Lumber

....., Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of men, of the organization named
above, who enlisted for the Nova
Scotia Expedition.

Roll dated October 27, 1777.

Town enlisted from	Wentrep
Time of enlistment	July 28, 1777.
Number of days before discharge	28
Remarks:	

Swain

Copyist.

¹⁴
Lumbart Daniel

Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

L

Mass.

Daniel Lumbart

, Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of men, of the organization named
above, who enlisted for the Nova
Scotia Expedition.

Roll dated October 27, 1777.

Town enlisted from Wentrep

Time of enlistment Aug. 2, 1777.

Number of days before discharge } 24

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

15

Munsey Jonathan

Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XFOOTNOTEXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179928	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

M

Mass.

Jonathan Munsey

Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of men, of the organization named
above, who enlisted for the Nova
Scotia Expedition.

Roll dated October 27, 1777.

Town enlisted from	Witchasset
Time of enlistment	Aug. 2, 1777.
Number of days before discharge	24
Remarks:	

Swain

Copyist.

16
Mute Paul

Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179933	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

N

Mass.

Paul Nute

....., Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of men, of the organization named
above, who enlisted for the Nova
Scotia Expedition.

Roll dated October 27, 1777.

Town enlisted from ~~Witchasset~~
Time of enlistment Aug. 3, 1777.
Number of days 23
before discharge)
Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

¹⁷
Smith Nathan

Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179918	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Mass.

Nathan Smith

Capt, Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of men, of the organization named
above, who enlisted for the Nova
Scotia Expedition.

Roll dated October 27, 1777.

Town enlisted from Pansalboro

Time of enlistment June 18, 1777.

Number of days

69

before discharge

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

¹⁸
Smith Rogers

Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

St

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179919	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Mass.

Rogers Smith

Lt, Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of men, of the organization named
above, who enlisted for the Nova
Scotia Expedition.

Roll dated October 27, 1777.

Town enlisted from Ponsalboro

Time of enlistment June 18, 1777.

Number of days 69

before discharge

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

17
Tribel Jeddiah

Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179931	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

T

Mass.

.....Jeddiah Tribal.....

....., Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of men, of the organization named
above, who enlisted for the Nova
Scotia Expedition.

Roll dated October 27, 1777.

Town enlisted from Witchcaset
Time of enlistment.....Aug. 3, 1777.
Number of days 23
before discharge)
Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

20
Young Samuel

Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

~~CONFEDERATE~~

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1. <u>39179920</u>	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Y

Mass.

.....Samuell Young.....

.....Sgt., Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of men, of the organization named
above, who enlisted for the Nova
Scotia Expedition.

Roll dated October 27, 1777.

Town enlisted from.....Wentrep.....

Time of enlistment.....Aug. 13., 1777.

Number of days)19
before discharge)

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

21

Young Saml S.

Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179938	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Y

Mass.

..... Saml. Young Sr.

....., Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of men, of the organization named
above, who enlisted for the Nova
Scotia Expedition.

Roll dated October 27, 1777.

Town enlisted from Witcheaset

Time of enlistment Aug. 3 1777.

Number of days
before discharge } 23

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

22

Young Samill Jr

Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179935	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Y

Mass.

Samll. Young Jr.

....., Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of men, of the organization named
above, who enlisted for the Nova
Scotia Expedition.

Roll dated October 27, 1777.

Town enlisted from Witchasset

Time of enlistment Aug. 1, 1777.

Number of days
before discharge } 25

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Captain muster Roll

Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXX
CONFEDERATE XXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179939	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Capt. Phineas Stearn's Co.

$$\left(\begin{array}{c} \vdots \\ \vdots \\ \vdots \end{array} \right)$$

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. Phineas Stearns Company in the Detachment commanded by Maj. Proctor.

Myrth

2

Adams Smith

Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179953	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

A

Mass.

Smith Adams

....., Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

3

Bartlett Thaddens

Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179975	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Mass.

Thaddemis Bartlett

Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Roll torn

Swain

Copyist.

⁴
Binford Thomas

Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180001	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Mass.

Thomas Binford

....., Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

5

Burdett Nathan

Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179995.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Mass.

Nathan Burditt

, Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

6

Burrage Samuel

Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179976	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Mass.

Samuel Burrage

....., Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

7
Cheney Elisha

Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXCONFEDERATEXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179952	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Mass.

Drum, Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

MUSTER ROLL

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

8

Child Jonas

Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179986.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Mass.

..... Jonas Child

....., Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

Copyist.

9
Child Joseph

Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179966	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Mass.

Joseph Child

....., Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

10
Child Thaddens

Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39174962	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Mass.

Thaddeus Child

....., Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Clark Benya

Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179959	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Mass.

Benja. Clark

....., Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

AUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

12

Convers Edward

Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXX
~~CONFEDERATE~~
XXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179946	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Mass.

Edward Convers

Corp Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

13

Custis Ebenezer

Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179983	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

E

Mass.

Ebenezer Eustis

....., Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

AUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

14

Fenns Ephraim

Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179973	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

F

Mass.

.....Ephraim Fenno.....

....., Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

AUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

15

Filibrown Thomas

Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

39179944

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

F

Mass.

Thomas Fillibrown

Sgt, Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

AUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

16

Foster Jonathan

Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179997	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

F

Mass.

Jonathan Foster

....., Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Myrth

Copyist.

17

Green

Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179993	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

G

Mass.

Green

....., Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

18

Hall Benja.

Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180000	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Mass.

Benja. Hall

....., Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

19
Hall Ebenezer

Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179996	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Mass.

Ebenezer Hall

....., Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

20
Hall Moses

Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179945	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Mass.

Moses Hall

Sgt, Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

21

Hastings Benya

Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
X(CONFEDERATE)XX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179971	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Mass.

Benja. Hastings

....., Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Hastings Thomas

Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	34179972	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Mass.

Thomas Hastings

....., Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

23

Hooper Thomas

Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179974.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Mass.

Thomas Hooper

....., Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

24
Howery Thomas

Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

()
(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179943	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Mass.

Thomas Hovey

Sgt, Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

23

Kettle William

Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

~~CONFEDERATE~~

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179981	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

K

Mass.

William Kettle

, Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

26

King John

Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179984	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

K

Mass.

John King

....., Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

27

Johnson Thomas

Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179977	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

J

Mass.

Thomas Johnson

....., Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

28

Larnard Samuel Smith

Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
~~XXXXXXX~~

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179948	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

L

Mass.

Samuel Smith Larnard

Corp Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

29

Learned Josiah

Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 34179991	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Mass.

....., Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

AUSTER ROLL

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swa 12

Copyist.

Livermore Moses

Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179980.....	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

L

Mass.

Moses Livermore

....., Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

AUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

31

Lynde Nathan

Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ XXX

1 Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179941	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

L

Mass.

Nathan Lynde

1. Lt., Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

AUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

32

Mann Ephraim

Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179957.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

M

Mass.

Ephraim Mann

....., Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist. 1840

33

Mann William

Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179985	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

M

Mass.

William Mann

....., Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist:

34

Murdock Elisha

Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179960	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Mass.

....., Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

MUSTER ROLL

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swa in

Copyist.

35

Murdock Samuel

Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179968.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Mass.

....., Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

MUSTER ROLL

Roll not dated.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

36

Nobles Jonathan

Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179967	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

N

Mass.

.....Jonathan Nowles.....

....., Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:.....

?

Swain

Copyist.

37

Nutting Samuel

Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179949	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

N

Mass.

Samuel Nuting

Corp Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

AUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Paine Stephen

Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179955	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

P |

Mass.

.....Stephen Paine.....

....., Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Year	Percentage
1997	55%
1998	56%
1999	57%
2000	58%
2001	59%
2002	60%
2003	61%
2004	62%
2005	63%
2006	64%
2007	75%

.....

.....



Age (years)	Percentage (%)
15	15
20	20
25	25
30	30
35	35
40	40
45	45
50	50
55	55
60	60
65	65

Age (years)	Percentage (%)
15	10
20	15
25	20
30	25
35	30
40	35
45	40
50	45
55	50
60	55
65	60

.....

.....

.....

.....

Year	Percentage of Population Aged 65 and Over
1950	7.0
1955	7.2
1960	7.5
1965	7.8
1970	8.2
1975	8.6
1980	9.0
1985	9.4
1990	9.8
1995	10.2
2000	10.6
2005	11.0
2010	11.4
2015	11.8
2020	12.2
2025	12.6
2030	13.0
2035	13.4
2040	13.8
2045	14.2
2050	14.6

.....

.....

.....

Age (years)	Percentage (%)
15	10
20	20
25	30
30	40
35	50
40	60
45	70
50	80
55	85
60	88
65	90

.....

.....

.....

.....-6-4-Swain-.....

Copyist.



.....Swain
Copyist.

39

Parker Abraham

Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179978	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

№88.

....., Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

MUSTER ROLL

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Copyist.

40

Parker Caleb

Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1 39179979	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Mass.

.....Caleb Parker.....

....., Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

41

Parker Thomas

Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179990.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Mass.

Thomas Parker

Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

42

Pierce William

Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179987	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Mass.

William Peirce

....., Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

43

Phillips Thomas

Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179950	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Mass.

Thomas Phillips

Corp
....., Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

..... MUSTER ROLL
of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

.....
Copyist:

44.

Potter Robert

Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179994	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Mass.

....., Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Roll not dated.

Remarks:.....

Copyist.

45

Pratt Floyd

Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179970	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Na88.

....., Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

MUSTER ROLL

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

46

Putnam Case

Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179998	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Mass.

Eleaser Putnum

....., Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

47

Richardson Rahan

Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179988	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

R

Mass.

Raham Richardson

....., Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

48

Seaver Ebenezer

Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

2 Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179942	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Mass.

Ebenezer Seaver

2 Lt Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

49
Siger John

Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179956.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

2

Mass.

John Seger

....., Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

50

Sergeant Thomas

Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179965.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Mass.

Thomas Serjeant

....., Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

51

Smith Parsons

Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179951	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Mass.

Parsons Smith

Corp, Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

52

Sprague Jonathan

Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179992	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Mass.

Jonathan Sprague

, Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Sprague Simon

Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179969	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Mass.

Simon Sprague

....., Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

3

Copyist.

54

Stearns Mathew

Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXCONFEDERATEXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179989	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Mass.

.....Mathew Stearns.....

....., Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

55

Stearns Phinehas

Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
xx(~~CONFEDERATE~~)xx

Capt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179940	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Mass.

Phinehas Stearns

Capt, Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

56

Simpson Andrew

Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179982	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Mass.

Andrew Stimpson

....., Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

37
Stone Ebenezer

Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.,
Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179954.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Mass.

.....Ebenezer Stone.....

....., Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

Watt Ebenezer

Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180004	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Mass.

Ebenezer Waitt

Sgt, Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

59

Watson Isaac

Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179999	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Mass.

Isaac Watson

....., Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

60

Whitney Enathan

Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179947	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
0.	29.
1.	30.
2.	31.
3.	32.
4.	33.
5.	34.
6.	35.
7.	36.
8.	37.
9.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also



№ 88.

Elnathan Whitney

Corp Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

61

Wille James

Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180002	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Mass.

James Wille

....., Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

62

Wilson Thomas

Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXLINKEDBRATXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39179963	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Mass.

Thomas Wilson

....., Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist: 20013

63

Winchell Amos

Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179964.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Na.88.

....., Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

CLUSTER ROLL

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Copyist.

64

Winchep Samuel

Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XCONFEDERATEXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180003	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Mass.

Samuel Winchep

....., Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

65
Wissell Samuel

Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179961	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Mass.

....., Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

MUSTER ROLL

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

⁶⁶
Wyeth Joseph

Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39179958	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
0.....	29.....
1.....	30.....
2.....	31.....
3.....	32.....
4.....	33.....
5.....	34.....
6.....	35.....
7.....	36.....
8.....	37.....
9.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Mass.

Joseph Wyeth

....., Capt. Phinehas Stearns' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

AUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,
in the Detachment commanded by Major
Procter.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Caption

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE)
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.

Mass.

Roll.

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 ,

shows station not dated.

(Receipt on roll dated July 19, 1776)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

()

Copyist.

Balis Edward

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

39180037

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

Edward Balis

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date July 4

Remarks:
Discharged Sept. 20

Swain

Copyist.

Burges Griffen

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180041	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

Griffen Birgs

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date..... July 7.....

Remarks:.....

Never find

Swain

Copyist.

Blair Adam

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180049	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Man

B

(Revolutionary War)

ROLL

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll dated July 19, 1776.

Remarks:

.....Discharged Sept. 17

3

Swain

Copyist.

Blair Ezekiel

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180007.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

Ezekiel Blair

Lt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date June 27

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

5
Bord Jonathan

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180026	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

.....Jonathan Boid.....

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date

July 2

Remarks:

.....Deserted Aug. 10.....

3

Swa in

Copyist.

6
Bowman Isaac

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39180014	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B	Lemuel Stewart's Company	Mass
---	-----------------------------	------

Isaac Bowman

Corp

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date June 27

Remarks:

D

Swain

Copyist.

Brigs ⁷ Mical

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....3418 0025.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
0.....	29.....
1.....	30.....
2.....	31.....
3.....	32.....
4.....	33.....
5.....	34.....
6.....	35.....
7.....	36.....
8.....	37.....
9.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

Mical Brigs

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date..... July 1

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

8
Campfield James

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180050	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

James Campfield

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date..... July 12.....

Remarks:.....

..... Discharged Sept. 17.....

Swain

Copyist.

9
Campfield James

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180038	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

0

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

James Campfield

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date July 4

Remarks:
Deserted Aug. 10

Swain

Copyist.

10
Chambers Francis

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180032	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

0

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass.

Francis Chambers

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date

July 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

11
Chase Timothy

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 3918046	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

Timothy Chase

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date

July 9

Remarks:

Discharged Sept. 6

Swain

Copyist.

^{15.}
Cheena Richard

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....3918 0023 3	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

Richard Cheena

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date

July 1

Remarks:

Discharged Sept. 20

Swain

Copyist.

Cleveland Clearing

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

39180057	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

Eleany Cleveland

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date July 15

Remarks:
Nov. 16 discharged

Swain

Copyist.

14

Commens Isaac

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180019	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
0.....	29.....
1.....	30.....
2.....	31.....
3.....	32.....
4.....	33.....
5.....	34.....
6.....	35.....
7.....	36.....
8.....	37.....
9.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Company

.....Isaac Commons.....

.....Pvt.....

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date.....

June 27

Remarks:.....

Discharged Sept. 20

Swain

Copyist.

15
Davis Benjamin

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180039.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

D

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

Benjamin Davis

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date July 5

Remarks:

Deserted Aug. 10

Swain

Copyist.

16
Dean Samuel

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180035.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

D

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

Samuel Dean

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date July 3

Remarks:

Left the service Dec. 31

Swain

Copyist.

17
Lemuel Solomon

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180054.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

D

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

Solomon Denio

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date July 14

Remarks:

Deserted Sept. 11.

Swain

Copyist.

18
Dofront Conrad

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180021	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

D

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

Conrad Dopout

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date July 1

Remarks: Deserted Aug. 10

Swain

Copyist.

19
Dunton William

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180048	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

D

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

William Dunton

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date..... July 11

Remarks: Discharged Sept. 11

Swain

Copyist.

30

Eaton Benjamin

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180009	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

E

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

Benjamin Eaton

Sgt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date June 27

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Ginks Loring

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(CONFEDERATE War.)
(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39180040	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

G

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

.....Loring Ginks.....

.....
(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date..... July 6.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

.....
Copyist.

22

Harris Haval

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180010	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

Haval Harris

Sgt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date June 27

Remarks:

Discharged Nov. 16

Swain

Copyist.

23

Hawkins Samuel

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 3918 0011	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

Samuel Hawkins

Sgt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date June 27

Remarks:

Discharged Sept. 11

Swain

Copyist.

24
Higans Elisha

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

X(XXXXXXXXXX)XXX

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180012	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

Elisha Higans

Sgt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date June 27

Remarks: Discharged Sept. 20

Swain

Copyist.

23
Hike John

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
X(CONFEDERATE)XXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180029	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass.

John Hike

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date..... July 2

Remarks:

~~Never find~~

Disch. Sept. 11

Swain

Copyist.

26
Holt Joseph

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXCONFIDENTIALXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 3918043	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

Joseph Holt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date July 7

Remarks:
Died Sept. 10

Swain

Copyist.

27
Jones Charles

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Capt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180016	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

J

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

Charles Jones

Corp

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date June 27

Remarks:

Discharged Sept. 16

Swain

Copyist.

28

Kenale Thomas

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180022	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

K

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

Thomas Kenale

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date July 1

Remarks:

Discharged Nov. 16

Swain

Copyist.

Lum Andrew

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(CONFEDERATE)

(Revolutionary War)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 3918003A	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

L

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

Andrew Lum

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date

July 2

Remarks:

never find

Stain

Copyist.

30

Lutner James

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

(CONFEDERATE)

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180018	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

L

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

James Lutner

Fifer

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date July 8

Remarks:
Left the service Dec. 31

Swain

Copyist.

31
Muck Fradrick

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXX
CONFIDENTIAL
XXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180031	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

M

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

Fradrick Mick

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date..... July 3

Remarks:.....

.....Left the service Dec. 31

Swain

Copyist.

32
Mullar Henry

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180036	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

M

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

Henry Millar

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date..... July 1

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

33
Mofet Zebulon

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(CONFEDERATE
(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180033	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

M

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

.....Zebulon Mofet.....

.....
.....(Revolutionary War).....

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date.....July 3.....

Remarks:.....
.....Discharged Nov. 16.....

Swain

.....
Copyist.

34

Moger Isaac

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
X(CONFEDERATE)XX

Pot

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180020	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

M

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

Isaac Moger

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date June 27

Remarks:

Left the service Dec. 31

Swain

Copyst.

38

Osborn Lemuel

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180015	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Q

Company

Ma.

.....Daniel Osborn.....

Corp

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date June 27

Remarks:

Discharged Sept. 14

Swain

Copyist.

36

Popel Benjamin

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180034	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

Benjamin Popel

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date..... July 3

Remarks:.....
Discharged Sept. 27

Swain

Copyist.

37

Putney Nathaniel

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180047	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

Nathaniel Putney

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date

July 9

Remarks:

Discharged Sept. 11

Swain

Copyist.

Richards Edward

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
XCONFEDERATEXXX

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180013	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

R

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

.....Edward Richards.....

.....Corp.....

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date.....June 27.....

Remarks:.....

.....Left the service Dec. 31.....

.....Swain.....

Copyist.

39

Shannon Amos Drum

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180017	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

Amos Plum Sharmon

Drummer

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date July 9

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

40

Smith Lemuel

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39180052	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

8

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

Lemewill Smith

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date..... July 12

Remarks:.....

Discharged Sept. 11.

Swain

Copyist.

41
Smith Nathan

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180008	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

Nathan Smith

Lt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date June 27

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

42
Smith Timothy

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180045	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

Timothy Smith

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date July 7

Remarks:
Discharged Nov. 16

Swain

Copyist.

43

Soot Daniel

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180051	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass.

Danil Soot

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date..... July 12

Remarks:

Discharged Dec. 31

Swain

Copyist.

44
Spencer Thomas

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXCONFEDERATEXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180028	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

Thomas Spencer

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date..... July 2

Remarks:.....

Discharged Sept. 30

Swain

Copyist.

43

Squire James

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co., :

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180027	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

James Squire

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date July 2

Remarks:

Left the service Dec. 31

Swain

Copyist.

46
Stakes John

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
x (CONFEDERATE) x
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180053	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

John Stokes

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date..... July 14.....

Remarks:.....

Discharged Nov. 16

Swain

Copyist.

47
Stewart Lemuel

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Capt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 3918 0006	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

Lemuel Stewart

Capt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date June 27

Remarks: Left the service

Dec. 31

Swain

Copyist.

48
Welch Daniel

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. <i>39180055</i>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

Daniel Welch

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date July 15

Remarks:

Left the service Dec. 31

Swain

Copyist.

49

Wilkason Luis

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,
Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180044	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

Luis Wilkason

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date July 1

Remarks:

Discharged Sept. 26

Swain

Copyist.

50

Wittam Malaca

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180058	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

Malasa Wittam

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date July 14

Remarks: Sept. 20 discharged

Swain

Copyist.

51
Wood Amos

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

CARD NUMBERS

1. 34180042	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

Amous Wood

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date July 7

Remarks:

Discharged Oct. 13

Swain

Copyist.

52
Wood Thomas

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,
Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180056	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

Thomas Wood

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date..... July 15

Remarks:

Discharged Sept. 6

Swain

Copyist.

⁵³
Wright Solomon

Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXCONFIDENTIALXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180024	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Lemuel Stewart's
Company

Mass

Solomon Wright

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company.

Roll not dated. Receipt on roll
dated July 19, 1776.

Date

July 1

Remarks:

Discharged Sept. 24

Swain

Copyist.

Captain

Roll Book

Capt Wood's Co.

Massachusetts

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39180059

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

(~~CONFIDENTIAL~~)
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Wood's Co.

Mass.

Roll Book

of the organization named above, .

for _____, 186 ,

shows station _____

dated Sept. 21, 1775 and Oct 21, 177⁵

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

() Copyist.

2
Adcock Reuben

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

X~~CONFEDERATE~~XXX

CARD NUMBERS

39180105

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
0	29
1	30
2	31
3	32
4	33
5	34
6	35
7	36
8	37
9	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Mass.

Reuben Badcock

....., Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated.....Sept. 21.....1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Convict.

Bailey Benign

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXX XXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	3918007	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Mass.

Benjn. Bailey ✓

....., Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated Sept. 21 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Bailey Ebenezer

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXCONFIDENTIALXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180081	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Mass.

Ebenr. Bailey

....., Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated.....Sept. 21.....1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

5
Ball James

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

39180092

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Mass.

James Ball

Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated Sept. 21 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Convict

⁶
Barker Joshua

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180095	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
0		29
1		30
2		31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Mass.

Joshua Barker

....., Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated Sept. 21 1775.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

Copyist.

Bartlett Zadock

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
CONFEDERATE

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180060	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Mass.

Zadock Bartlet

....., Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated Sept. 21 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

8
Bowker Gideon

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180086	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Mass.

Gideon Bowker

....., Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated.....Sept..21.....1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

9
Bruce Abner

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180072	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Mass.

Abner Bruce

....., Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated Sept. 21 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

10
Brigham —

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
X~~CONFEDERATE~~X

Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 3918012	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Mass.

Brigham

Lt, Capt. Wood's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Dorchester

Book dated Oct. 21 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

11
Corn Jonathan

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39180096	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Mass.

Jonathan Conn

....., Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated..... Sept. 21 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

12
Fairbanks & Drury

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180079	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

F

Mass.

Drury Fairbanks

....., Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated Sept. 21 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Fay Asa

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
~~CONFEDERATE~~
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180071	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

F

Mass.

Asa Fay

Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated Sept. 21 1775.

Remarks:

Copyist.

Fay David

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
XXCONFEDERATEXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180076	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

F

Mass.

David Fay

....., Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated.....Sept. 21.....1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

16
Fay Silas

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Capt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180067	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also:

F

Mass.

Silas Fay

Corp, Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated Sept. 21 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Fay Timothy

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
X(CONFEDERATE)XXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180109	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

F

Mass.

Timothy Fay

....., Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated Sept. 21 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Fay William

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
x(CONFEDERATE)x
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180110	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

F

Mass.

William Fay

Capt. Wood's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated Sept. 21 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Gaschet Leve

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
x(CONFEDERATE)x

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180062	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

G

Mass.

Levi Gaschet

Sgt, Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated Sept. 21 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

19

Goodard Moses

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
XXCONFEDERATEXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180100	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

G

Mass.

Moses Goodard ✓

....., Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated Sept. 21 1775.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

.....

Swain

Goodnow Thos

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180061 .	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

G

Mass.

Thos. Goodnow

Sgt, Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated Sept. 21 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

21.
Gold Joseph

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
X(CONFEDERATE)X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180068	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

G

Mass.

Joseph Gold

Corp, Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated Sept. 21 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

22
Hannah John

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180088.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Mass.

John Hannah

....., Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated Sept. 21 1775.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

Copyist.

23

Hayward Stephen

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXCONFEDERATEXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

39180106

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Mass.

Stephen Hayward

....., Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated Sept. 21 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

24

How David

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180077	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Na88.

....., Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

of the organization named above.

Book dated.....Sept. 21.....1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

25
Howe Garshorn

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180085	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Mass.

Garsham How

, Capt. Wood's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated Sept. 21 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

How Isaac

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 3918 0091	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
0.	29.
1.	30.
2.	31.
3.	32.
4.	33.
5.	34.
6.	35.
7.	36.
8.	37.
9.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Mass.

Isaac How

....., Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated..... Sept. 21 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

3

Copyist.

27
How Peter

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180103	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Mass.

Peter How

, Capt. Wood's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated Sept. 21 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

28

Hudson Ebenezer

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180070	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
0.....	29.....
1.....	30.....
2.....	31.....
3.....	32.....
4.....	33.....
5.....	34.....
6.....	35.....
7.....	36.....
8.....	37.....
9.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Mass.

Ebenezer Hudson

Fifer, Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated Sept. 21 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

29

Hudson Elijah

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Coyd

CARD NUMBERS

1 39180065	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Mass.

Elijah Hudson

Corp, Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated Sept. 21 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

38

Hudson John

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
XX(CONFEDERATE)XX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180087.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Mass.

✓

....., Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated Sept. 21 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

31

Hudson Inoses

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180101	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Mass.

Moses Hudson ✓

....., Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated Sept. 21 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

32

Johnson Edward

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180082	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

J

Mass.

Edward Johnson

....., Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated Sept. 21 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

33

Johnson Nathan

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
XXCONFEDERATEXX

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS

1 39180066	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

J

Mass.

Nathan Johnson

.....Corp Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated...Sept. 21.....1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

34

Johnson Jonas

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180097	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

J

Mass.

Jonas Johnson

....., Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated Sept. 21 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Jones Solomon

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180107	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

J

Mass.

Solomon Jones

....., Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated Sept. 21 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

36

Kimberly Thomas

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
X (CONFEDERATE) X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180108	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

K

Mass.

Thomas Kinney

....., Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated Sept. 21 1775.

Remarks:

Copyist.

37
Lever

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXCONFEDERATEXXXXXX

Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180111	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

L

Mass.

Lever

Lt, Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Dorchester
Book dated Oct. 21 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

38
Lever Joseph

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Dr.

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180069	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

L

Mass.

Joseph Lever

Dr., Capt. Wood's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated Sept. 21 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

39
Longley James

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXCONFIDENTIALXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180093	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Mass.

....., Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated Sept. 21 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

40

Maynard Abner

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
XXCONFEDERATEXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180073.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

M

Mass.

Abner Maynard

....., Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated Sept. 21, 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

41
Maynard Levi

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

~~CONFEDERATE~~

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180098.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

M

Mass.

Levi Maynard

....., Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated Sept. 21 1775.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

42

Morgan Richard

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XX CONSIDERED XXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39180104	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
0.....		29.....
1.....		30.....
2.....		31.....
3.....		32.....
4.....		33.....
5.....		34.....
6.....		35.....
7.....		36.....
8.....		37.....
9.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Ms88.

....., Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

of the organization named above.

Book dated.....Sept. 21.....1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

43

Pratt Joel

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180090.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Mass.

Joel Pratt

....., Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated.....Sept. 21.....1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Printis Edward

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180080	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
0.	29.
1.	30.
2.	31.
3.	32.
4.	33.
5.	34.
6.	35.
7.	36.
8.	37.
9.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Mass.

Edward Printis

....., Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated.....Sept. 21.....1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

43
Rice Josephi

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXCONFIDENTIALXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180089	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
0.	29.
1.	30.
2.	31.
3.	32.
4.	33.
5.	34.
6.	35.
7.	36.
8.	37.
9.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark:

Also

R

Mass.

Joseph Rice

....., Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated..... Sept. 21..... 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

46

Rice Luther

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XX~~CONFIDENTIAL~~XX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180099	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

R

Mass.

Luther Rice

....., Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated Sept. 21 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Rugg Nathaniel

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXCONFEDERATEXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 3918 0102	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

R

Mass.

Nathaniel Rugg ✓

....., Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated.....Sept. 21.....1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Salter Bosenger

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

39180075

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
0	29
1	30
2	31
3	32
4	33
5	34
6	35
7	36
8	37
9	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Mass.

Bosenger Salter

, Capt. Wood's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated Sept. 21 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

49
Sawyer Gorge

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180084	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
0.	29.
1.	30.
2.	31.
3.	32.
4.	33.
5.	34.
6.	35.
7.	36.
8.	37.
9.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Mass.

Gorge Sawyer

....., Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated Sept. 21 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

50

Tinner, John

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39180094	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

T

Mass.

John Tinney

....., Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated Sept. 21 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

51

Warrington Daniel

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 3918 0078	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Mass.

Daniel Warring

....., Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated.....Sept. 21.....1775.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Swain

Copyist.

32

Wheelock Eliab

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)
XX(CONFEDERATE)XX

CARD NUMBERS

1 39180083	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Na88.

....., Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

of the organization named above.

Book dated Sept. 21 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Willson Benjrn

Capt. Wood's Co.,

Massachusetts

~~XXXXXX~~)

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

39180064

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Mass.

Benjn. Willson

Sgt, Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated Sept. 21 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

53a

Wood.

Capt. ~~Abraham Gould's~~ Co.,
Wood's
Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26.....
2	27.....
3	28.....
4	29.....
5	30.....
6	31.....
7	2.....
8	33.....
9	34.....
10.....	5.....
11.....	6.....
12.....	7.....
13.....	8.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Mass.

W O O D

Captain Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated September 21 1775.

Remarks:

Name appears only in the caption.

OCT 12 1931

Metcalf.

Copyist.

54

Wynman John

Capt. Wood's Company
Massachusetts
(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180063	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Mass.

John Wyman

Sgt., Capt. Wood's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL BOOK

of the organization named above.

Book dated Sept. 21 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Massachusetts
Miscellaneous
(Revolutionary War)
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(~~RECORD OF THE~~)
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Mass.

Report of the Main Guard
on Prospect Hill

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 ,

shows station dated Dec. 1, 1775.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(signed) Gideon Parker, Capt of
the Main Guard.

Myrth

()

Copyist.

NAME _____

List of men who have enlisted
for the Continental Service
(various companies)

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186

shows station -----

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Note (letter of enclosure signed
by Edw. Pope, to Lt. Thos West.
dated Aug. 20, 1776.)

Myrth

()

Copyist.

(~~CONFIDENTIAL~~)
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Mass.

Roll
of soldiers mustered for service
until the first of January next.

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 ,

shows station dated July 3, 1778.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

()

Copyist.

~~RECORD OF EVENTS~~
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Mass.

List of men who enlisted
as soldiers in the Massachusetts
Service from the day of enlistment to
the last day of December next.

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 ;

shows station not dated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

()

Copyist.

~~REVOLUTIONARY WAR~~
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Mass. Misc.

List of men who voluntarily enlisted
as soldiers for six months for the
town of Swansea.

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 ,

shows station _____

dated July 1775.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

()

Copyist.

(CONFIDENTIAL)
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Massachusetts
(Misc.)

LIST*

of the organization named above,

for , 186 ,

shows station Camp before Boston

Nov 22, 1775.

* of men who were paid wages by

Lieut. Jonathan Drown for carpen-
ter work done on the barracks for
Col. Sargent's Regiment up to the
RECORD OF EVENTS.

21st instant.

Myrth

Copyist.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Massachusetts

LIST *

of the organization named above,

for , 186 ,

~~show~~ of men who enlisted

for the Town of Chatham as soldiers

in the Continental Army for six

months.

dated Chatham July 5, 1780.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.

1
Aaron Joseph

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374828

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

Mass.

Joseph Aaron

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Grafton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Cushing

Comp^y Procured from,

C. Warren

Age,

40

Stature,

5-9

Complexion,

Indian

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Hill

(545m)

Copyist

2

Abbott

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37.3.7.6059

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

A |

Mass.

Abbott

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Ephraim Abbott

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 20, 17

Town Procured for,

Andover

Reg^t Belongs to,

Johnson

Comp^y Procured from,

Abbott

Age,

19

Stature,

5 - 7

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scotmill

Copyist

3
Abbott

3-9
John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Capstan

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37373041

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein ().

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A |

Mass.

John Abbot
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

John Abbot

Lieutenant,

John Peabody

2 Lieutenant,

Benjamin Poor

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

5-6

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. B. Smith

Copyist.

3-a.

Abbott, Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37424048	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Mass.

Thomas Abbott

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third
Division of German Troops to Endfield

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

4

3-a

Acton William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376138	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A |

Mass.

William Acton

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 17, 17

Town Procured for, Norton

Reg^t Belongs to, 4 Regt

Comp^y Procured from, Matrose

Age, 35-

Stature, 5-7

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

Adams Benjamin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37373008

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A |

Mass.

Benjⁿ Adams
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Benjⁿ Adams

Lieutenant,

Pufus Wheeler

2 Lieutenant,

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

2

Drums & fifes,

1

Privates,

31

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. E. Shattuck

Copyist.

Adams Phineas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97375558
2	5604
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Mass.

Phineas Adams

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 13, 17

Town Procured for,

Medway

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Hawkes

Comp^y Procured from,

Cap Adams

Age,

18

Stature,

5-5

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

A

Mass.

Adams

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Phinehas Adams

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 13, 17

Town Procured for,

Medway

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Hawes

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Adams

Age, 18

Stature,

5 5

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Storrell

Copyist

7
Adams Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 Art. Cont'l Troops
Rev. War

8

Adams Theodore

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372791	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A |

Mass.

Theodore Adams

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, Mch 4, 1777.

What Term, 5. War

Place of Abode:

Town, Boxford

County,

Complextion,

Hair,

When Deserted, Mch 5, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

9
Adderthorn James

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375121	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A |

Mass.

James Adderthorn

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

May 31, 17

Town Procured for,

Shuffield & Iconick Mountains

Reg^t Belongs to,

C Ashley

Comp^y Procured from,

Spur

Age,

30

Stature,

6 -

Complection,

Black

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Botwell

(545m)

Copyist

70

Addison Edward

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372672

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A |

Mass.

Edward Adkison

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age,

Size,

Feet

Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted,

, 17

What Term,

Place of Abode :

Town,

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted,

Mar 24, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

E. H. Patterson

Copied.

Agar

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374868

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A |

Mass.

b. Ager

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Jonas Bailey

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Lancaster

Reg^t Belongs to,

Colo^l Whitney

Comp^y Procured from,

b. Ager

Age,

26

Stature,

6 -

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

A. Lorne

(545m)

Copyist

12

Agers, Nathaniel
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375531

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A |

Mass.

Nath^l Agers

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 13, 17

Town Procured for, Needham

Reg^t Belongs to, C. M. Ingham

Comp^y Procured from, C. Smith

Age, 18

Stature, 5-4

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

13
Aiken's Israel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37374804	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Mass.

Israel Hicens

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Hardwick

Reg^t Belongs to,

6th Conn

Comp^y Procured from,

Page

Age,

18

Stature,

5-9

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotmill

(545m)

Copyist

14
James Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375998	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ().

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Mass.

Sam^e Himes

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 18, 17

Town Procured for,

Beverhill

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Johnson

Comp^y Procured from,

Wash

Age,

16

Stature,

5-4

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of records:

41

(545m)

Hoswell

Copyist

15
Albert Moses

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375823

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A |

Mass.

Moses Albert

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Wilberham

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks:

Rejected

Number of record:

41

Scotmell

(545m)

Copyist

16
Elden,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375389

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A |

Mass.

Alden

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Christopher Cever

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Bridgewater

Reg^t Belongs to,

Cot Mitchell

Comp^y Procured from,

Alden

Age,

31

Stature,

5 3

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Sumner

Copyist

16-a

Alden Elijah

Massachusetts
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3919 1425	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Mass

Elijah Alden

Private, Massachusetts Bay

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 19

Provinces they belong to:

Massachusetts Bay

Remarks:

page 105

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

17

Alexander Miles

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372989	20
2	3064	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Mass.

Miles Alexander
2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Henry Styles

Lieutenant,

Thos Bardwell

2 Lieutenant,

Miles Alexander

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

57

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(648d)

Esliant

Copyist.

A |

Mass.

Miles Alexander
2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec

, 1775.

Captain,

Henry Stiles

Lieutenant,

Thos Bardwell

2 Lieutenant,

Miles Alexander

Ensign,

Serjeants,

2

Corporals,

2

Drums & fifes,

Privates,

75

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

18

Alden, Judah
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
23 Regt.

19
Allen

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376452	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Mass.

Allen

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 17th

Name,

Berⁿ Price

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 10, 17

Town Procured for,

Bridgwater

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Michell

Comp^y Procured from,

Allen

Age,

25

Stature,

6 -

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scoville

(545m)

Copyist

20

Allen Abel

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374635	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Mass.

Abel Allen

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Lancaster

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Whitney

Comp^y Procured from,

Goss

Age,

22

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Cottrell

(545m)

Copyist

27

Allen Jacob

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference envelope	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also Continental Troops
23 Regt.

22

Allen, Jonathan
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
21 Regt.

23

Allen Marmaduke

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372749	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Mass.

Marmaduke Allen

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

26

Size,

5-

Feet

10 1/2

Inches

Occupation,

Farmer

When Inlisted,

Mch 1

, 1781.

What Term,

3 years

Place of Abode:

Town,

Bedford

County,

Bristol

Complexion,

Fair

Hair,

Light

When Deserted,

June 18

, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

24

Allen, Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also Continental Troops
21 Regt.

Next Number.

25

25-a

Ellenwood Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376250

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A |

Mass.

Sam^e Allenwood

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 27, 17

Town Procured for,

Reading

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Fox

Comp^y Procured from,

Flint

Age,

20

Stature,

5-7

Complection,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmell

(545m)

Copyist

25-4
Ames, Enos

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37423983	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Mass.

Enos Ames

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers orderd to Escort The Second
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Scottmell

Copyist

26

Previous Number.

Edward Daniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

197375620	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A |

Mass.

Daniel Alwood

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for, Northampton

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Chapen

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Cook

Age, 20

Stature, 5-10

Complection, Negro

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotm

(545m)

Copyist

27

Ames Ebenezer

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372914	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A |

Mass.

Ebenezer Ames
2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Robert Orr

Lieutenant,

Noah Whitman

2 Lieutenant,

Ebenezer Ames

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

56

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. B. F. Adams

Copyist.

28

Amory

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37973353	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A |

Mass.

Amory
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greateon, Esq^r B. Gen^l

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Dec 1st

Sept 6, 1783.

On duty:

4 Servants to Lieut
Walker Williams
Amory & Storer rate
Paymaster & settling
accts at N. Windsor

Number of record:

23

(548d)

J. B. Kiant

Copyist.

200
Amsden Isaac

Massachusetts

Miscell'n

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180177	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

A

Mass.

Isaac Amseden

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in
the Massachusetts Service from the
day of enlistment to the last day
of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

29

Andrews, —

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375088	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Mass.

Andrews

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Gideon Rice

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Scarborough

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Fogg

Comp^y Procured from,

Andrews

Age,

18

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hotmill

Copyist

38

Andrew Daniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376042	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Mass.

Daniel Andrews

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 20, 17

Town Procured for, Wenham

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 23

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

31

Andrews Robert

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

97976015

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A |

Mass.

Robert Andrews

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 17, 17

Town Procured for, Boxford

Reg^t Belongs to, C Johnson

Comp^y Procured from, Gould

Age, 25

Stature, 5 - 5

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Notwell

(545m)

Copyist

52

Andrews William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 Art. Genl. Troops

Rev War

Anthony William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372829	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A |

Mass.

William Anthony

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, Mch 10, 1777.

What Term, 3 years

Place of Abode:

Town,

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

34

Arms

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37975815	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

Mass.

Arms
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Jonathan Johnson

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Greenfield

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Wells

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Arms

Age,

18

Stature,

5-4

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmell

(545m)

Copyist

33

Armstrong Jacob Jr

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376112	
2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A |

Mass.

Jacob Arnsbee Jun^r

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Swansy

Reg^t Belongs to,

1 Regt- J

Comp^y Procured from,

4 Comp^y

Age,

32

Stature,

5-7

Complexion,

Wash

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Stotwell

Copyist

36

Arnold,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375383	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A |

Mass.

Arnold

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen' Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Ezekiel Chandler

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 10, 17

Town Procured for, Duxborough

Reg' Belongs to, Col. Cotton

Comp^y Procured from, Arnold

Age, 44

Stature, 5-6

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Stoddard

Copyist

37
Arnold,

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375586	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Mass.

Arnold

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Caleb Haden

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 9, 17

Town Procured for,

Braintree

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Thayer

Comp^y Procured from,

Arnold

Age,

19

Stature,

5 - 6

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Storrie

Copyist

38

Arnold

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376461	20
2	6475	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

Mass.

Arnold

Col

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the Massachusetts Genl Court Records.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated

Not dated, 17

Vol. 33; page, 40

Roll of Capt. John Stevens' Co in Col Arnold's Regt. at the taking of Ticonderoga is recorded in Massachusetts Genl Court Records 33 Vol 40 page 3 Aug 1775.

Number of record:

42

(545i)

L. Johnson

Copyist.

A

Mass.

Arnold
Col.

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the Massachusetts Gen^l Court Records.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated

Not dated, 17

Vol. 33 ; page, 159

Pay Roll of the Sloop
Enterprise John P. Sloan
Capt. from 3^d May to 1st
July 1775 at length
on Records 33 p. 159
Amt. Certified by Col.
Arnold

Number of record:

42

(545i)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

39

Arnold. John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375108	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Mass.

John Arnold

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Sandersfield

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Ashley

Comp^y Procured from, Woodcutt

Age, 25

Stature, 5-4

Complexion,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scornell

(545m)

Copyist

40

Ashley

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 75187

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A |

Mass.

Col Ashley

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Omniah Warner

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

May 31, 17

Town Procured for,

Sandersfield

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Ashley

Comp^y Procured from,

C. Seaming

Age,

17

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott Mill

Copyist

41

Ashley, William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference envelope	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
21 Regt.

42

Ashur Jacob

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

97975159

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A1

Mass.

Jacob Ashur

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 3, 17

Town Procured for, Tyringham

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Ashley

Comp^y Procured from, Loughton

Age, 17

Stature, 5-

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottm

(545m)

Copyist

43

Askins Moses

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370487	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Mass.

Moses Askins

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782.

Age, _____ years.

Size, _____ Feet _____ Inches

Where born :

State or Country, _____

Town, _____

County, _____

Place of residence :

Town, Stockbridge

County, Berkshire

Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

Inlisted:

When, Jan, 1777.

Where, _____

Term, 3 years

For what Town, _____

37370487

1897.

When, Oct, 1777.

From Where, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(845m)

E. Liatt

Copyright

44

Asting, —

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375191	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A |

Mass.

Asting

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *Samuel Chapen*

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *May 31*, 17

Town Procured for, *New Marlborough*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Ashley*

Comp^y Procured from, *Asting*

Age, *26*

Stature, *5-9*

Complection, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(546m)

A. Leotmell

Copyist

45

Atherton John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97375524	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Mass.

Jno Atherton

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 14, 17

Town Procured for, Wrentham & Franklin

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complexion, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotwell

(545m)

Copyist

46

Atkinson Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372646	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0 5

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A |

Mass.

Thos Atkinson

, Capt Elden's Co

Appears on a

List

of The Names of y^e Several Persons as Return^d
From their Respective Officers Who are Destin^d
for Canada or the Northern Department

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

12

(545m)

C. B. Patterson

Copyist

47

Atwood Joshua

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37370597

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

*Cancelled
Card withdrawn & filed
with 8 Mass Regt (Rev. War),
where it properly belongs.
Mch 12 1900 H. J.*

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

48

Westwood Philip

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A |

Mass.

Philip Atwood

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 23, 17

Town Procured for,

Templeton

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Sparhawk

Comp^y Procured from,

Wilder

Age,

22

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott

(545m)

Copyist

49

Avery, Rev'd Mr

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374459

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

Rev. Mr. Avery,

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Not dated

, 17

(under the head of "List of Chaplains invited.")

Rev. Mr. Avery
Tuesday 26th Dec. 1775
of Colo Patterson's Regt.

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

47a
Avery. Oliver

Massachusetts
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191427	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mass

Oliver Avery

Private, Massachusetts Bay

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 22

Provinces they belong to:

Massachusetts Bay

Remarks:

page 165

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

Next Number:

50

50-a

Axton Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373752.81

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Mass.

Sam^e Axton

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 2, 17

Town Procured for, Scituate

Reg^t Belongs to, Heatherway

Comp^y Procured from, Nicols

Age, 22

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmell

(545m)

Copyist

30-a
Backhouse, Nathaniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423988	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Mass.

Nath^l Backhouse

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers orderd to Escort The Second
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Shornell

Copyist

50-1
Bacon, David

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37424067

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Mass.

David Bacon

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

S. O. Miller

Copyist

Previous Number.

51
50-h
Pacon Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375973	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B.

Mass.

Sam^l Bacon

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 11, 17

Town Procured for, Rowley

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 21

Stature, 6

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Westme

Copyist

Bacon, William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also Glover's Mass. Regt.

53

Dodger Josiah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370640	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Josiah Badger

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 12, 1782

Age,

20

Size,

5

Feet

8

Inches

Trade,

Farmer

Where born:

State or Country,

Connecticut

Town,

Uniontown

County,

Hindham

Place of Residence:

Town,

Brimfield

County,

Hampshire

Hair,

Brown

Complexion,

Sandy

Inlisted:

When,

Apr 10, 1781.

What term,

3 years

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370640

1897.

Town Inlisted for, *field*

When Deserted, *Aug 18*, 1781.

Remarks:

Seeable

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. E. Smith

Copyist.

54

Pafford James
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375927	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ **Book Mark:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

B

Mass.

James Bafford

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 18, 17

Town Procured for, Newbury Port

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 19

Stature, 5 - 8

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Storrell

Copyist

55

Paggers,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Hoapam

CARD NUMBERS.

37375012	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B |

Mass.

Baggers
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *Tobias Fernald*

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 4*, 17

Town Procured for, *Kittery*

Reg^t Belongs to, *2^d Regt*

Comp^y Procured from, *Capt. Baggers*

Age, *26*

Stature, *5 - 8*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

56

Daka Magles

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373759 69

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Magles Baka

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 23, 17

Town Procured for, Beverly

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, -

Stature, -

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

87
Parker, Abel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374774	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B |

Mass.

Abel Baker

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Bolton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Whitney

Comp^y Procured from,

C Nurse

Age,

21

Stature,

5-9

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Storrell

(545m)

Copyist

58
Paker, Benjamin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737 6124	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Benjamin Baker

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 23, 17

Town Procured for, Dartmouth

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Pope

Comp^y Procured from, 5th Company

Age, 40

Stature, 5-5

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Stetmell

Copyist

59

Paker, David

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376306	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

David Baker

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 21, 17

Town Procured for, Littleton

Reg^t Belongs to, Reed

Comp^y Procured from, 3^d Compy

Age, 19

Stature, 5-2

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

S. Cornhill

(545m)

Copyist

60

Next Number.

60-a

Daker, Edmund Morris

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376000	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Edmund Morris Baker

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 20, 17

Town Procured for,

Haverhill

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Johnson

Comp^y Procured from,

Mash

Age,

16

Stature,

5-2

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

60-a
Baker, John
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423910	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

John Baker

Appears with the rank of *File* on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers ordred to Escort the first
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Scott

Copyist

600
Baker Obijah

Massachusetts
miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39181064	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Mass.

Obijah Baker

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears as

SIGNATURE

on a List of men who enlisted for the
Town of Chatham, as soldiers in the
Continental Army, for six months.

List dated Chatham,
July 5, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Previous Number

61

60-a

Paker Silus

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137976253

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B |

Mass.

Silas Baker

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 5, 17

Town Procured for, Marlborough

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Howe

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Cranson

Age, 19

Stature, 5 - 5

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scotwell

Copyist

62

Paldina

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

37384736	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Balding

Colo

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Capt Philip Thomas' Comp'y
in the Battalion of Mass. Forces
(10 Regt) in the Service of the
United States Commanded by
Colo Tho Marshall

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept. 9, 1778

John Hendly, on Command
with Colo Balding

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

63

Daldwin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376449	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Baldwin

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Jesse Holt

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 22, 17

Town Procured for,

Jewkesbury

Reg^t Belongs to,

Spalding

Comp^y Procured from,

Baldwin

Age,

34

Stature,

5-7

Complexion,

-

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott Hill

Copyist

64

Dalwin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

37381348	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Baldwin^x

Colo.

Appears as shown below on an Exact

Roll

of Capt. Torgood's Company
in Colo. Nixon's Battalion
Massachusetts Forces

Not dated

William Wait, Private
On Com. with Colo. Baldwin

(Revolutionary War.)

^x Name appears only in remarks
as shown above

Number of records:

D. Johnson

(545i)

Copyist.

Baldwin Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372955	20
2	9108293	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Mass

Baldwin

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Other Persons, recommended for
Promotion & appointment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

By whom recommended,

General Ward

For what Promotion,

Nothing particular

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

Mass.

Saml Baldwin

2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec

, 1775.

Captain

Barthol Woodbury

Lieutenant,

Asa Waters

2 Lieutenant,

Saml Baldwin

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

5-8

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

Effland

Copyist.

66

Paley London

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376163	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ().

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

London Baley

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Wighton

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Pope

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 19

Stature, 5 - 4

Complexion, Negro

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

67

Daley Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376240	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Sam^e Baley

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 19

17

Town Procured for,

Weston

Reg^t Belongs to,

Bullard

Comp^y Procured from,

Broad

Age,

26

Stature,

5-7

Complection,

—

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottrell

(545m)

Copyist

68

Daley Shrubal

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374799	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Shubal Baley

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 20, 17

Town Procured for, Leominster

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Sterns

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Joslin

Age, 18

Stature, 5-7

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

69
Ball, Daniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374702

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Mass.

Daniel Ball

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Spencer

Reg^t Belongs to,

6

Dany

Comp^y Procured from,

Prody

Age,

29

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotmell

(545m)

Copyist

170
Ball John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97370626	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ()

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Mass.

John Ball
Sergeant

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *West Point*

Aug 17, 1782

Age, *24*

Size, *5* Feet *11* Inches

Trade, *Farmer*

Where born:

State or Country, *Mass*

Town, *Ballstown*

County, *Lincoln*

Place of Residence:

Town, *Ballstown*

County, *Lincoln*

Hair, *Dark*

Complexion, *Light*

Inlisted:

When, *Feb*, 1780.

What term, *War*

[OVER.]

37370626

1900

When Deserted, Sept 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(845m)

J. E. Niatt Co

Copyright

77
Dall, Joseph

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374617

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

Joseph Ball

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Worcester

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Oany

Comp^y Procured from,

Witney

Age,

27

Stature,

5-9

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottrell

(545m)

Copyist

72
Ball, Libens

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference envelope	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
3 Regt.

73

Ballard

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376441	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Ballard

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Daniel Bouker

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Hopkington

Reg^t Belongs to,

Ballard

Comp^y Procured from,

Perry

Age,

17

Stature,

5-4

Complection,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmell

(545m)

Copyist

74

Ballard

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37375834	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein, 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Mass.

Ballard

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Isaac Pool

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 9, 17

Town Procured for,

New Salem

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Wright

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Ballard

Age,

26

Stature,

5 - 10

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

A. Scottmiller

Copyist

75

Ballard John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3737567 2

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

In^o Ballard

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for, Westfield

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Moseley

Comp^y Procured from, Kellogg

Age, 31

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

Next Number.

76
76-a
Ballard Sherebriah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374816	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Sherebrah Ballard

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 3, 17

Town Procured for,

Western

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Conners

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Rich

Age,

24

Stature,

5 - 5

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

76-a
Ballard, -

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 4 2 3 9 1 6

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Mass.

Ballard

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordred to Escort the first
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Storrell

Copyist

77

Previous Number.

76-a

Salwin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375211

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Balwin

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Peleg Langdon

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

May 31, 17

Town Procured for,

Lenox

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Rochester

Comp^y Procured from,

Balwin

Age,

17

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotwell

(545m)

Copyist

78

Palwin Josiah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374854	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Mass.

Josiah Balwin

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Winchendon

Reg^t Belongs to, C. Sparhawk

Comp^y Procured from, Bowington

Age, 34

Stature, 5-7

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

17
Sanbury John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37372764	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

John Banbury

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age,

30

Size,

5

Feet

4

Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted,

Apr 22, 1777.

What Term,

During War

Place of Abode:

Town,

Sheepscutt

County,

Lincoln

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted,

April, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

G. H. Patterson

(555)

Copied.

80
Gandy Moses

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372655	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B |

Mass.

Moses Bandy

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age, 32

Size, 5 Feet 10 Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, , 17

What Term,

Place of Abode:

Town,

Boston

County,

Suffolk

Complexion,

Dark

Hair,

Black

When Deserted,

Mar 10, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L H Patterson

Copist.

87
Banister, Seth

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
3 Regt.

82
Pank John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374999	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Mass.

John Bank

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 4, 17

Town Procured for,

Pepperelborough

Reg^t Belongs to,

3 Regt

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Pike

Age,

20

Stature,

5-2

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Storrell

(545m)

Copyist

83

Barnister, Christopher

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Reference envelope.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also Fellows' Mass. Regt.

84

Pannister John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

373 70994	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B.

Mass.

John Bannister
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing Arrangement of Field Officers and Cap-
tains in the Massachusetts line between the 24
July & 3 Aug^r and as transmitted to Congress
the 4 Aug 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Captains

No. 61 John Bannister -
4 Reg. Apr. 1, 1778

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

85

Danys Abijah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137372929</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Abijah Barys
2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Benj Berray

Lieutenant,

Jesse Kenny

2 Lieutenant,

Abijah Barys

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

48

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. E. Viator

Copyist.

86

Barber, Ephram

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
21 Regt.

87

Parber Isaac

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also 3 Art. Gentl Troops
Rev. War.

88

Parber John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375425	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B |

Mass.

John Barber

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 9, 17

Town Procured for, Boston

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Hatches

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, 18

Stature, 5 - 4

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Shornell

Copyist

87

Parker, H.

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

87382098
2 68122
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

W. Barber

Major & Asst Insp North Army

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return

of the 4th Massachusetts Regiment
commanded by Col^o William
Shepard, for the month of June
1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

7

545i)

Bowman

Copied

B

W. Barber *

Major + Asst Eng^r North^m Army

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return

of the 7th Massachusetts Regiment
commanded by Lt. Col^o Corn^{dt}
John Brooks for June 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

* This name appears on an Inspection
Return as shown above as signature.

Number of record:

11

545i)

S. J. Armstrong

Copied

98

Garden John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370464	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

John Barden

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782.

Age, 23 years.

Size, 5 Feet 6 Inches

Where born :

State or Country, Mass

Town, Marshfield

County, Plymouth

Place of residence :

Town, Marshfield

County, Plymouth

Hair, Brown

Complexion, Dark

Inlisted:

When, Jan, 1777.

Where, In camp

Term, War

For what Town,

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370464

1897.

Deserted:

When,

Feb

, 1777.

From Where,

N Jersey

Remarks:

** Left at Chatham*

Number of record:

2

(545m)

E. Viato

Copyist

91

Pardwell Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372988	20
2	3063	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B |

Mass.

Thos Bardwell
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1757

Captain,

Henry Styles

Lieutenant,

Thos Bardwell

2 Lieutenant,

Miles Alexander

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

57

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

Eschier

Copyist.

B |

Mass.

Thos Bardwell
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec

, 1775.

Captain,

Henry Stiles

Lieutenant,

Thos Bardwell

2 Lieutenant,

Miles Alexander

Ensign,

Serjeants,

2

Corporals,

2

Drums & fifes,

Privates,

75

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. B. Ladd

Copyist.

72

Darrah James

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376832

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

James Barker

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Bradford

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Johnson

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Saveroy

Age, 18

Stature, 6 - 0

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott mill

(545m)

Copyist

73
Parker

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374914	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B |

Mass.

Barker
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Edward Forbs

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Upton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Wood

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Barker

Age, *22*

Stature,

5-1

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

Next Number.

94
94-a
Parker Benjamin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375885	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

Benjamin Barker

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 27, 17

Town Procured for, Danvers

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 20

Stature, 5-10

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Botwell

(545m)

Copyist

97-a
Barker, David

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37423911

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Mass.

David Barker

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers ordred to Escort the first
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

J. Cottrell

Copyist

Previous Number.

95-
194-a
Parker Israel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375110	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B |

Mass.

Israel Barker

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Sandersfield

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Ashley

Comp^y Procured from, Hemming

Age, 17

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

96

Parker Jonathan

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376047	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

9 Mass

B

Mass.

Jonathan Barker Jun

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 18, 17

Town Procured for,

Methuen

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Johnson

Comp^y Procured from

Capt. Whittier

Age,

23

Stature,

5-10

Complection,

-

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotmell

(545m)

Copyist

Next Number.

97
Parker Peter 97-a

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37975886	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Peter Barker

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 27, 17

Town Procured for, Danvers

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 22

Stature, 5 - 9

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottnell

(545m)

Copyist

97-a
Barlow, -

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Chaplain

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3911	3737
2		3766
3		3796
4		3850
5	10	6974
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Mass

Barlow

Appears with the rank of Chaplain on a
List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 13th

, 17

3^d Mass

Number of record:

11

J. M. W. Lewis

(545m)

Copyist

B

Mass

Barlow

Chaplain

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Newburgh*

December 1st, 1782.

Remarks:

Chaplain, Absent with leave, Barlow

Number of record:

296

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

B

Mass

Barlow

Chaplain

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh

November 16, 1782.

Remarks:

Chaplain Barlow Absent with
leave

Number of record:

273

L. Morrison

548d)

Copyist.

B

man

Barlow

Chaplain

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh

Nov^r 9, 1782.

Remarks:

Absent with Leave

Chaplain Barlow

Number of record:

272

J. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

B

Mass

Barlow

Chaplain

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Newburgh*

November 2, 1782.

Remarks:

Absent with Leave. Chaplain Barlow

Number of record:

271

548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Previous Number.

78
Parlow

877a
John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

379 756 5-1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

Jno Barlow

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 22, 17

Town Procured for,

South Hadley

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Porter

Comp^y Procured from

Capt Montague

Age,

31

Stature,

5 -

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

99

Barlow Jonathan

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37370600	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Jonathan Barlow

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17

, 1782.

Age,

Size,

Feet

Inches

Trade,

Where born:

State or Country,

N Hampshire

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Hair,

Complexion,

Inlisted:

When,

June 22, 1778.

What term,

9 months

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370600

1897.

Town Inlisted for, *South Hadley*

When Deserted, *Jan'y 28*, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Hart

Copyist.

100

Parnard John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>97373027</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

John Barnard
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec

, 1775.

Captain,

Joseph Page

Lieutenant,

John Barnard

2 Lieutenant,

Barnd Hoyt

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

49

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. E. Eliot

Copyist.

101

Carnes Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97370932	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B.

Mass.

Thos Barnes

Major

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing Arrangement of Field Officers and Captains in the Massachusetts line between the 24 July & 3 Aug^t and as transmitted to Congress the 4 Aug 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Majors

No. 14 Thos Barnes

Mar. 6. 1779

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

102
Parnet

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Chaplain | Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373179	20
2	3316	21
3	3233	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

^x
Bernet

Chaplain

Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a
"Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of
Foot, commanded by John Greateon Esq^r B.
Gen^l")

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nestpoint

20 Aug

, 1783.

Remarks:

absent with
leave

Number of record:

22

(545m)

[Signature]

Copyist.

D

Mass.

Barnet

Chaplain

Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a
"Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of
Foot, commanded by John Greateon Esq^r B.
Gen^l")

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West point

Sept 6, 1783.

Remarks:

*Absent with
leave*

Number of record:

23

(545m)

E. M. A. D.

Copied.

B

Mass.

Barnet

Chaplain

Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a
"Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of
Foot, commanded by John Greateon Esq' B.
Gen'l")

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Westpoint

13 Sept

, 17 83

Remarks:

*absent with
leave*

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. E. Smith

Copyd.

103

Barney William 2^d

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376080	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Mass.

William Barney^{2d}

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Taunton

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Williams

Comp^y Procured from, 7 Comp^y

Age, 16

Stature, 5-3

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

104
Parns

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376421	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B |

Mass.

Barnes

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Josiah Priest

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 5, 17

Town Procured for,

Marlborough

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Howe

Comp^y Procured from,

Barnes

Age,

16

Stature,

5-5

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stottrell

(545m)

Copyist

105
Barns, Daniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
21 Regt.

106

Parns Josiah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37374773</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Isiah Barnes

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Wesley

Reg^t Belongs to,

C Holman

Comp^y Procured from,

C Carter

Age,

26

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

107

Baron Abel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37372666	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B |

Mass.

Abel Barons

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age,

Size,

Feet

Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted,

Feb 12, 1777.

What Term,

3 years

Place of Abode :

Town,

Whitey

County,

Hampshire

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted,

Feb 13, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1078
Barr Larius

Massachusetts
Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180148	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Mass.

Darius Barr

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in
the Massachusetts Service from the
day of enlistment to the last day
of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

108

Parr Ephraim

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37072982	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Ephraim Barr
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Matthew Howard

Lieutenant,

Ephraim Barr

2 Lieutenant,

Elijah Howard

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

39

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

E. Barr

Copyist.

109
Parret,

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376412	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B |

Mass.

Barret

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Joseph Plummer

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 18, 17

Town Procured for,

Concord

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Brook

Comp^y Procured from,

Barret

Age,

21

Stature,

5-6

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmill

(545m)

Copyist

109-a

Barrett, Israel

Massachusetts
(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3919 1461	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass

Israel Barrett

Private, Massachusetts Bay
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 19,

Provinces they belong to:

Massachusetts Bay

Remarks:

page 160

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metzger

Cop. 1st.

110

Parron Oliver

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37379032	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B |

Mass.

Oliver Barron
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain, Oliver Barron

Lieutenant, David Jones

2 Lieutenant, Lemuel Parham

Ensign,

3

Serjeants,

2

Corporals,

2

Drums & fifes,

50

Privates,

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

Oliver Barron

Copyist.

111

Darrow

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37975392	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Barrow

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

17

Name,

Edward Gisbee

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Middleborough

Reg^t Belongs to,

C Sprout

Comp^y Procured from,

Barrow

Age,

30 -

Stature,

5 - 8

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

J. L. Linnell

(545m)

Copyist

112

Parter Joseph

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

97372742

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

Joseph Parter

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Age,

19

Size,

5

Feet

7

Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted,

Nov

, 1779.

What Term,

During War

Place of Abode :

Town,

County,

Complexion,

Brown

Hair,

Black

When Deserted,

May

, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

113

Partlet Asa

Massachusetts
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372706	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

Asa Bartlett

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age, 25

Size, 5 Feet 10 Inches

Occupation, Carpenter

When Inlisted, , 17

What Term,

Place of Abode :

Town,

County,

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Brown

When Deserted, July, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

C. H. Patterson

Copist.

114
Partlet Longly
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375534	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B |

Mass.

Longly Bartlet

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 22, 17

Town Procured for,

Needham

Reg^t Belongs to,

C McIntosh

Comp^y Procured from,

C. Smith

Age,

45

Stature,

5-7

Complection,

Gray

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

175

Partlet Philip

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375755	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Philip Bartlet

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 9

, 17

Town Procured for,

Ware

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Porter

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Breking

Age,

29

Stature,

6 - 3

Complection,

-

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

116
Bartlet, Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also Continental Troops
21 Regt.

117

Oscomb Elijah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

<u>37372986</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Mass.

Elisha Bascomb

2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Joseph Lyman

Lieutenant,

Elijah Lyman

2 Lieutenant,

Elisha Bascomb

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

54

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

E. Bascomb

Copyist.

Next Number.

118
118-a
Bassel, Barachiah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Lt. Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bassett, Barachiah

118-a
Bassett

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37423966

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Mass.

Bassett

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers orderd to Escort The Second
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Scott Miller

Copyist

Previous Number.

119

118-a

Sassett Parachish

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Lt Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

37373070
2 7 ~~3894~~
3 7 ~~0910~~
4 7 ~~1045~~
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

✓ Will draw and file in Jacket 12 Mass
Reg Number 5 of 25 personal papers herein.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also

12 Mass

B

Mass.

Bara^h Bassett
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec

, 17 *75*

Captain,

Bara^h Bassett

Lieutenant,

John Toby

2 Lieutenant,

Thomas Bowen

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

53

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. B. [Signature]

Copyist.

120
Easton James

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375284	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

James Baste

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 10, 17

Town Procured for, Duxborough

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Cotton

Comp^y Procured from, Partridge

Age, 19

Stature, 5-5

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

Next Number.

121
Batchelder

121-a

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374603	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

Patchelder

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

2 July 1776.

Capt Patchelder to fit out
a vessel of observation 18 Sept
discharged

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

121-a
Batchelder,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37424024	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Mass.

Batchelder

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Scottmell

Copyist

Previous Number.

122

2121-a

Pateman William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370568	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

William Bateman

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *West Point*

Aug 17, 1782.

Age, _____

Size, _____ Feet _____ Inches

Trade, _____

Where born: _____

State or Country, _____

Town, _____

County, _____

Place of Residence: _____

Town, _____

County, _____

Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

Inlisted: _____

When, *May 17*, 1777.

What term, *War*.

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370568

1897.

Town Inlisted for, *Bradford*

When Deserted, *May 20, 1777.*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Hart

Copyist.

123

Paterbee Benjamin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370466	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Benz'a Baterbee

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, 41 years.

Size, 5 Feet 8 Inches

Where born :

State or Country,

Town,

County,

Place of residence :

Town,

County,

Hair,

Grey

Complexion,

Dark

Inlisted:

When,

May ; 1777.

Where,

Kingston

Term,

3 years

For what Town,

Kingston

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370466

1897.

Deserted:

When, Aug, 1777.

From Where, Albany

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. E. H. Adams

Copyist

124
Bates, Jacob

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference envelope	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also Continental Troops
3 Regt.

12400
Bates Noah

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Massachusetts
Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180168	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Mass.

Noah Bates

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in
the Massachusetts Service from the
day of enlistment to the last day
of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Cancelled of roll

Swain

Copyist.

125

Pates William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375784	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B.

Mass.

William Bates

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 22, 17

Town Procured for, Hesterfield

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Chapen

Comp^y Procured from, Bonney

Age, 34

Stature, 5-10

Complection, Light

Remarks, Discharged.

Number of record:

41

(545m)

St. Mee

Copyist

126

Pattis John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376318	
1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B |

Mass.

John Battis

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Waltham

Reg^l Belongs to,

Thatcher

Comp^l Procured from,

Amford

Age,

20

Stature,

5-7

Complexion,

—

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scornell

(543m)

Copyist

127

Battle

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

197375593

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

Battle

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

Name,

Nathan Cook

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

Jan 14, 17

Town Procured for,

Needham

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. McIntosh

Comp^y Procured from,

Battles

Age,

29

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Botwell

(545m)

Copyist

128

Battle Joshua

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375269	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

Joshua Battles

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 10, 17

Town Procured for, Plymouth

Reg^t Belongs to, Capt. Cotton

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Bartlett

Age, 45

Stature, 5-9

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott Mill

Copyist

129

Pavett John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37276143	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

John Bavett

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 21, 17

Town Procured for, Mansfield

Reg^t Belongs to, 7th Regt

Comp^y Procured from, 7th Comp^y

Age, 27

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

130

Paxter William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375246	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

William Baxter

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for, Hadley

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Porter

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Cook

Age, 17

Stature, 5-8

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

131

Payle Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137378625	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Mass.

Thomas Bayle

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Hest Point

Aug 17

, 1782

Age,

24

Size,

5

Feet

7

Inches

Trade,

Seaman

Where born:

State or Country,

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town,

Manchester

County,

Essex

Hair,

Brown

Complexion,

Dark

Inlisted:

When,

Sept 25, 1779.

What term,

War

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370625

1897.

Town Inlisted for, _____

When Deserted, *Jan 9*, 1780.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. E. Kead

Copyist.

132
Bayley, Adams
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	Reference envelope
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
23 Regt.

133

Bayley, John
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
23 Regt.

137 134a
Bayley, Luther
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2: M:

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
23 Regt.

137-a
Bealey, William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423937	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Wm Bealey

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordred to Escort the first
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

J. C. Mee

Copyist

7342 k
Beals,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37423971

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Mass.

Bears

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers orderd to Escort The Second
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

Previous Number.

135
134-h
Dean Benjamin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37975861	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Benjⁿ Bean

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 23, 17

Town Procured for, Salem

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 20

Stature, 5-11

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

136

Dean Jonathan Jr

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375082	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B |

Mass.

Ionaⁿ Bean Jun^r

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 14*, 17

Town Procured for, *Pearson town*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Fogg*

Comp^y Procured from, *Capt. Shaw*

Age, *23*

Stature, *5-6*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmell

(545m)

Copyist

137

Deard Nathan

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376398	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✱ See also _____

B |

Mass.

Nathan Beard

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 27, 17

Town Procured for, Wilmington

Reg^t Belongs to, Co Fox

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Ford

Age, 22

Stature, 5-10

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

J. B. Correll

Copyist

B

Mass.

Shearjashub Beams

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 22, 17

Town Procured for,

Scituate

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Cushing

Comp^y Procured from,

Collemaore

Age,

38

Stature,

5-4

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

139

Deba Simeon

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375788

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

Simon Bebe

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Ludlow

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Bliss

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Miller

Age,

16

Stature,

5 - 3

Complexion,

Brown

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

140

Deade Thineus

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375894	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B |

Mass.

Phineus Bedde

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 25, 17

Town Procured for, Ipswich

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complexion, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

141
Dee Wilhelm

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375440	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Wilhelm Bede

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 19

17

Town Procured for,

Boston

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Hatches

Comp^y Procured from,

—

Age,

29

Stature,

5 - 9

Complection,

—

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Mill

(545m)

Copyist

142

Pedlow Ezra

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt Colonel Lt Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37371053</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Ezra Bedlow
Lt. Col.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Field Officers and Eleven Eldest Captains in the Fifteen Battalions belonging to the Massachusetts Bay Line Exhibiting their Several Claims and pretentions to Rank as given in to a Board, Consisting of nine Field Officers, (Appointed to Settle the Rank of the Said Line,) whereof Col^o William Shepard was president

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Peaks Kill*

April 19, 1779.

Degree and Date of Commission before the 16 of

Sept. 1776, *Capt. Artillery with Rank Maj.*

May 19, 1778, Capt. Jan. 1, 1776.
Maj. Nov. 1, 1776

Present Degree and Date of Commission,

Lt. Colonel August 20, 1777.

Claims and Pretentions to Rank — and Occurrences:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

143

Pedlow, William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37386082

2 1957

3 39134621

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

William Bedlow

And^r Acct^{ts} Eastⁿ Dep^t

Appears as shown below on an

Affidavit

of which the following is a copy:

Capt. William Ballard maketh
oath that he paid the within named
men the several sums annexed to
their respective names—

W^m H. Ballard, Capt.

Sworn before me this }

27th day of April, 1780. }

William Bedlow,

And^r Acct^{ts} Eastⁿ Dep^t

(7 Regt. Mass.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

6.

545i)

S. J. Armstrong

Copy 1/100

73

Mace

Wm Bedlow

Eg

Appears as shown below on a

Statement

of the Opinion of Wm Pierce on the
Claims of Capt Watkins and Enr
Sezour of Col Brewers Regt for Monies
left in the hands of the P. M. Genl—

(12 Regt Mass)

(Revolutionary War.

Office of Army Accounts

N. York Aug 31. 1786

It appears by the Books &c of this pay
Office that Ebenezer Storer paymaster
to Colonel Brewers Regt of Massachusetts
received from the Military Chest for the
Superannuation pay of Capt. Nathan
Watkins and Ensign John Sezour
of said Regt the sum following Viz

x x x x x x x x x
That the said Storer made a settlement
over

Number of record:

103

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copied.

SEP. 16

37386082

1891

of his accounts as Paymaster with Wm Bedlow Esq Auditor of Accts for the Eastern department in Aug 1779 and returned into the Military Chest the sum of $248\frac{83}{90}$ dols as a balance remaining in his hands due Capt Watkin & the sum of $128\frac{83}{90}$ dols as a balance remaining & due to Ensign Sezeur.

That Mr Bedlow passed to Mr Storers Credit the remainder of the paid Sums as paid to Capt Watkin & Ens Sezeur tho' no Voucher can be found which can ascertain the propriety of this transaction. That being the balance as mentioned due these Officers & returned as aforesaid.

That the above mentioned Sums of $248\frac{83}{90}$ and $128\frac{83}{90}$ dollars was again drawn from the Pay Office on the 1st of Feb 1780 by the said Storer on order as appear by an entry in Mr Bedlows Books & it appears that the sd Storer did not pay to the sd office the 2^d sums but advanced the same to other persons when money was much depreciated and answered to the United States in the settlement made with Mr Storer at no more value than 60 for one

That it appears to me that the U.S. are only holden to pay Capt Watkin the sum of $248\frac{83}{90}$ dols & to Ens Sezeur the sum of $128\frac{83}{90}$ at the rate of 60 for one being the value of money when it was last received from Mr Storer

B. |

M^m Bedlow

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Receipts not yet taken—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

1781 March 27

M^m Bedlow — 3041 dols

Number of record:

74

(546u)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

144
Deeman Silva

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375615

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

Seba Beeman

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 16, 17

Town Procured for

Springfield

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Bliss

Comp^y Procured from,

Chapen

Age,

19

Stature,

5-7

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotmes

(545m)

Copyist

145
Belcher, Jona

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375549

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 9

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Mass.

Jon^a Belcher

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 14, 17

Town Procured for, Houghton

Reg^t Belongs to, C. Gills

Comp^y Procured from, C. Swans

Age, 26

Stature, 5-2

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottm

(545m)

Copyist

776
Pellows Elijah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372934

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Mass.

Elijah Bellows
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec

, 1775.

Captain,

Silas Gates

Lieutenant,

Elijah Bellows

2 Lieutenant,

Joel Rice

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

5-5-

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

E. Bellows

Copyist.

177
Belows, —

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374909

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

B1

Mass.

Belows

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Genl Court Past 20th April 1778
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Joseph Goodridge

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Lunenburg

Regl Belongs to,

6 Sterns

Comp Procured from,

Belows

Age,

22

Stature,

5 - 8

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmill

(545m)

Copyist

178

Peltknap Josiah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376221	20
2	6406	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Josiah Belknap

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 27, 17

Town Procured for, Woburn

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Fox

Comp^y Procured from, Belknap

Age, 19

Stature, 5-8

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Storrell

Copyist

B |

Mass.

Belknap

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Josiah Belknap

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 27, 17

Town Procured for,

Woburn

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Fox

Comp^y Procured from,

Belknap

Age,

19

Stature,

5-8

Com^plection,

-

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott

(545m)

Copyist

177
Dennedick Amos

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375123

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Amos Bemedick

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, May 31, 17

Town Procured for, Suffield or Ironick Mountain

Reg^t Belongs to, C. Ashley

Comp^y Procured from, Spur

Age, 21

Stature, 6

Compection, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

1494
Bement Ebenezer

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190677	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Lass

Ebenezar Bement.

Major of Brigade

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission....., 177....

Corps

When taken.....

Where taken.....

Remarks:.....

(Heitman shows him from Lass.)

Metcalf

Copyist.

750

Simon Jason

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376235

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B |

Mass.

Jason Bemmon

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 17, 17

Town Procured for, Concord

Reg^t Belongs to, Brooks

Comp^y Procured from, Hubbard

Age, 20

Stature, 5-6

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

Benjamin James

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37376294</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B |

Mass.

James Bernos

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

July 8

, 17

Town Procured for,

Weston

Reg^t Belongs to,

Brooks

Comp^y Procured from,

Weston

Age,

21

Stature,

5 - 7

Complexion,

—

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Shottwell

(545m)

Copyist

152

James John

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374553

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B |

Mass.

John Bernos

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Winchendon

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Sparhawk

Comp^y Procured from,

Bowington

Age,

23

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

153-102
Demos Seduthun

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

57376293

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Mass.

Jeduthun Bernos

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *July 8*, 17

Town Procured for, *Weston*

Reg^t Belongs to,

Brooks

Comp^y Procured from,

Weston

Age, *24*

Stature, *5-7*

Complexion, *-*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotmeel

(545m)

Copyist

1733-2
Benford, Thomas
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37424055
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mass.

Appears with the rank of Major on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield
(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated

17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Hastwell

Copyist

153
Penner

153-a

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374897

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B |

Mass.

Bennet

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

David Smith

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Rutland

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Sparhawk

Comp^y Procured from,

Bennet

Age,

18

Stature,

5-

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Mill

(545m)

Copyist

185

Bennet James

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37372828

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Mass.

James Bennet

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, Mch 10, 1777.

What Term, During War

Place of Abode:

Town,

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, Mch 11, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

C. H. Patterson

Copied.

156
Penner John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372755	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

John Bennet

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age, *22*

Size, *5* Feet *5* Inches

Occupation, *Sailor*

When Inlisted, *Jan. 1*, 1777.

What Term, *During War*

Place of Abode:

Town, *Boston*

County, *Suffolk*

Complexion, *Fair*

Hair, *Light*

When Deserted, *May 15*, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

157
Pennett Benjamin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374861

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

↓ Book Mark:

↓ See also

B

Mass.

Benjⁿ Bennett

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 17*, 17

Town Procured for, *Ward*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Dany*

Comp^y Procured from, *Capt. Stone*

Age, *24*

Stature, *5-9*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

158
Genton Zador

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375626	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Jador Benton

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 7, 17

Town Procured for, Wilberham

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

189
Perbank

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374890	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Berbank

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Francis Gilding

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

Jun 22, 17

Town Procured for,

Sutton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Holman

Comp^y Procured from,

Berbank

Age,

39

Stature,

5-2

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Cotwell

(545m)

Copyist

160

Perbanks

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37.376448

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B1

Mass.

Berbanks

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Joshua Kendall

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Holliston

Reg^t Belongs to,

Bullard

Comp^y Procured from,

Berbanks

Age,

18

Stature,

5-9

Complexion,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

161

Cargis William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374778	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Mass.

William Bergis

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Bolton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Whitney

Comp^y Procured from,

Houghton

Age,

27

Stature,

5 - 8

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

162
Barnet, -

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Chaplain

Chaplain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnet, -

163

Perry Benjamin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372927	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D

Mass.

Benj Berray
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec

, 1775.

Captain,

Benj Berray

Lieutenant,

Jesse Kenney

2 Lieutenant,

Abijah Bannys

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

48

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. M. H. H. H.

Copyist.

164

Derry

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375257	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

Berry

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Lincoln
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

James Mills Michell

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

George Town

Reg^t Belongs to,

1st Regt

Comp^y Procured from,

Berry

Age,

19

Stature,

5^{ft} - 5ⁱⁿ

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

765
Desby Benjamin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375537	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Ben^m Besby

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 14, 17

Town Procured for, Stoughton

Reg^t Belongs to, C. Gills

Comp^y Procured from, C Swans

Age, 18

Stature, 5-9

Completion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

166

Dezar Henry
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376320	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

13

Mass.

Henry Bezar

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Waltham

Reg^t Belongs to, ThatcherComp^y Procured from, Umford

Age, 22

Stature, 5-4

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scornell

(545m)

Copyist

167
Diam Joel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375143

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B |

Mass.

Joel Biam

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Williamstown

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Diamond

Comp^y Procured from, Clark

Age, 16

Stature, 5-5

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scotwell

Copyist

168
Diddle

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37384535	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Riddle

Colo

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Capt Jacob Wales's Company in
the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces (10 Regt) Commanded by
Col Thomas Marshall

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 7, 1778

Barthw Thayer Sergeant, on
Comm Colo Riddle

Number of records:

6

(545i)

L. Austin

Copyist.

169

Biglow, Timothy
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference envelope	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
21 Regt.

170

Next Number.

170-a

Piles Ebenezer

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372765	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B |

Mass.

Ebenezer Biles

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

21

Size,

5 Feet

5 Inches

Occupation,

Sailor

When Inlisted,

Apr 12, 1777.

What Term,

During War

Place of Abode:

Town,

Salem

County,

Essex

Complexion,

Dark

Hair,

Black

When Deserted,

April, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1770-2
Billings, Joseph
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3742 4011	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Mass.

Joseph Billings

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers orderd to Escort The Second
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

46

(545m)

Copyist

Previous Number.

171

170-a

Pyram Melser

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37375054</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

*Withdrawn and filed in Jacket of
Book Mark Melzer Pyram 5 Mass*

7-1-24 223

See also

172

Bitterly Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 37374612 |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |

- | |
|----|
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Thomas Bitterly

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Worcester

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Dany

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Lovil

Age, 27

Stature, 5 - 4

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottm

(545m)

Copyist

1773

Bitterly William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374614

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Mass.

William Bitterly

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Worcester

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Dany

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Lovil

Age, 17

Stature, 5-6

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

114

Blackman Ebenezer

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27375552	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Eben^r Blackman

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 14, 17

Town Procured for, Stoughtonham

Reg^t Belongs to, C. Gills

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Sables

Age, 41

Stature, 5-2

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott

Copyist

175
Blackman Kemmer

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376222

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B |

Mass.

Hermer Blackman

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *July 27*, 17

Town Procured for, *Woburn*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Fox*

Comp^y Procured from, *Beltknap*

Age, *21*

Stature, *5-7*

Complection, *~*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hermer

(545m)

Copyist

176

Blake Edward

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 Art. Co. Troops.
Rev. War.

Next Number.

1777
Blanchard Josiah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376264	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Isiah Blanchard

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Billerica

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Spaldwin

Comp^y Procured from, Pollard

Age, 25

Stature, 5-7

Complexion, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hotmes

Copyist

177-a
Blanchard, Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mate

Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	9	11	9	3	7	3
2				9	4	2	4
3				9	4	8	7
4				9	6	1	9
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

man

Sam^l Blanchard

Male

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospital at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct^r Gen^l

1776 Jan 10 Paid Sam^l Blanchard in full of the balance due to him as mate to Dec 1 - 1775 25 pr Rect. Dollars 36
Lawful Money \$16.16

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

January 13 - 1776

Number of record

37

(545i)

Blanchard

Copyist.

B

Mass

Samuel Blanchard
Mate

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury To D^r John Morgan Direct^r General

1776 Feb 14 Paid Samuel
Blanchard to Dec 31 as
Mate as per Rec^t.
Dollars 30. ²/₄^d
Lawful Money £6. 4

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41

Blanchard

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Mass

S. Blanchard

Mate

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

" American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan,
Director General in Acc^t Current

Sep 25 paid S Blanchard as
Mate to July 31 ^{dollars} 25 . 5 . 4

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Sep 26 1776

Number of record:

39

(545i)

Blanchard

Copied

B

Mar.

Samuel Blanchard
Mate

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The General Hospital at New York & long Island
in Acc^t current with D^r John Morgan Director
General

1776 Aug 6

Samuel Blanchard pay
as Mate 30 days at $\frac{2}{3}$ of a
Dollar

Dollrs. 20

£ 8.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Aug 19 1776

Number of record:

34

(545i)

Copyist.

1778

1777-a

Standin Jonas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376244	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Mass.

Jonas Blandin

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 20, 17

Town Procured for,

Newton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Thacher

Comp^y Procured from,

Fuller

Age,

17

Stature,

5-4

Complection,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottm

Copyist

179

Blasdel Jacob

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37370635

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

Mass.

Jacob Gladel

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Hess Point

Aug 17

, 1782

Age,

22

Size,

6

Feet

Inches

Trade,

Farmer

Where born:

State or Country,

Mass

Town,

Chalsbury

County,

Essex

Place of Residence:

Town,

Chalsbury

County,

Essex

Hair,

Dark

Complexion,

Dark

Inlisted:

When,

Nov

, 1779.

What term,

War

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370635

1897.

Town Inlisted for, _____

When Deserted, *June 7*, 1780.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(546m)

J. E. N. Hart

Copyist.

180

Blashfield Ozem

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375700

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Ozem Blackfield

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 3, 17

Town Procured for,

Brimfield

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Bliss

Comp^y Procured from,

Charles

Age,

21

Stature,

5-10

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

181
Miss

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375791

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

Bliss

Col

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Genl Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, William Hitchcock

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for, Springfield

Regt Belongs to, Col Bliss

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Pynchon

Age, 22

Stature, 5-7

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record

41

(545m)

Scott

Copyist

182

Bliss Joseph

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference envelope	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also 3 Art. Contl. Troops Mass
Rev. War.

183

Dodge Nathan

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383458	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Nathan Bledget

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Boston 14 June 1777 Received of
Nathan Bledget Twenty three Hunting
Shirts 23 Jacketts 23 Shirts 23 Over-
alls 23 & Horse 1, 23 & Shoes for the
use of Capt James Bancroft's & Capt
James Keith's Companies in Col Michael
Jackson's Regiment of this We have
signed duplicate

James Bancroft Capt
Thos Hurts horn Lieut
in Capt James Keith's Comp'y

(8 Mass.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

11

(545i)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

184

Dyant Amos

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

97376252

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Mass.

Amos Blyant

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

July 27, 17

Town Procured for,

Reading

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Fox

Comp^y Procured from,

Cowdry

Age,

21

Stature,

5-9

Complection,

-

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmel

(545m)

Copyist

185

Gollard Fredrick

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375948	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Fredrick Bollard

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Andover

Reg^t Belongs to,

Johnson

Comp^y Procured from,

Lovejoy

Age,

16

Stature,

5-

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

186
Dolsston Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37976242	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Thomas Bolleson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 20, 17

Town Procured for, Newton

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Thacher

Comp^y Procured from, Fuller

Age, 17

Stature, 5 - 8

Compelection, ~

Remarks:

Number of records:

41

(645m)

Scottmell

Copyist

187
Bolster, Isaac

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference envelope	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
3 Regt.

188

Polster Nathan

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37374754</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Nathan Bolster

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Uxbridge

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complction, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

189

Dolton Abraham

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 73 489	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Mass.

Abraham Bolton

Pr

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,
Deserters, from the late 16th Mass^{us} Reg^t Com-
manded by Col^o Henry Jackson, commencing
with the formation of the Reg^t April 9th 1779,
and ending with the Reg^t Dec^r 31st 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Camp Mlone Point*
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, *3 yrs* 3 yrs War.

When Inlisted, *Aug. 8*, 1777.

When Deserted, *June 6*, 1779.

Description:

Age, *30*

Size: *5* feet, *9* Inches

Hair, *dark* Complexⁿ, *dark*

Trade, _____

Place of Residence:

State, *Massachusetts*

County, *Hampshire*

Town, *Becket*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14.

37373489

1897.

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

190
Comp Asa

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37975320	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Asa Bump

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

July 8

17

Town Procured for,

Rochester

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Sprout
Nye

Comp^y Procured from,

Age,

18

Stature,

5-11

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott Mill

Copyist

191
Bond, Gilbert

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37276002

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Gilbert Bond

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 9, 17

Town Procured for, Haverhill

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Johnson

Comp^y Procured from, Mash

Age, 22

Stature, 5-9

Complection, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Notwell

Copyist

192
Donney

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375844
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B |

Mass.

Bonney

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Samuel Marks

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 16 17

Town Procured for,

Chesterfield

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Chapen

Comp^y Procured from,

Bonney

Age,

20

Stature,

5 - 8

Complection,

Brown

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

143
Donney

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375400

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B |

Mass.

Bonney

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Mishack Keen

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 10, 17

Town Procured for, Pembroke

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Canaling

Comp^y Procured from, Bonney

Age, 19

Stature, 5 - 11

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

1944
Dooker Isaiah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373750 64	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Isaiah Booker

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 8, 17

Town Procured for, Harpswell

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Michell

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Bomb's

Age, 16

Stature, 5-5

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

195

Bordwell, Peras

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference Envelope.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also Fellows' Mass. Regt.

196

Poston Miller

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Commissary Commissary

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37382508	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ()

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

miss.
B | 7 | Mass

Miller Boston

Commissary

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of
The United States of America By
Captain Willm Tinsion Ballou
Office of General Mixons Brigade Col-
onel Chabod Aldens Regiment from
Massachusetts Bay.

Stated as follows:

Or
By Subsistence Recd in Part for
the Compa of Commissary Miller
Boston \$54.25

(Revolutionary War.)

Returned at Camp West Point
Dec 5 1779

Number of records:

22

(546i)

J. O. Linsley
Copyist.

197

Pourne Edward E

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ins. of Peace | Ins. of Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372665	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Edward E Bourne
Justice of the Peace
Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"I hereby certify that the foregoing is a paper found by me among the files of Joseph Storer who was a Colonel in the service of the State of Massachusetts and died in Albany 1777 - I was authorized to examine his files to discover testimony in relation to Revolutionary service. He having been a leading man in all business here relative to the revolutionary war - It is precisely as found by me - The erasure seems to have been of the word Buxton where (was) **(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

12

.....

L. H. Patterson

(545i)

Copyist.

SEP. 14.

37372665

1897.

*Capt Elden lived -
Edward E Bournes
Justice of the Peace*

1948

Powen Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37373081	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B |

Mass.

Thomas Bowen
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Dara Bassett

Lieutenant,

John Toby

2 Lieutenant,

Thomas Bowen

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

53

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

E. Viart

Copyist.

Philip
Bowers Philip

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Massachusetts
Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180196	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

✓
B

Mass.

Philip Bowers

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who voluntarily enlisted as
soldiers, for six months, for the
town of Swansea.

List dated July-1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1780
Bowring Joseph

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE) XXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180118	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Mass.

Joseph Bowing

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of soldiers mustered for service
until the first of January next.
Roll dated July 3, 1778.

Town

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

191
Dorington

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374931	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Mass.

Bowington

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John Bemis

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Winchendon

Reg^t Belongs to,

6 Sparhawk

Comp^y Procured from,

Bowington

Age,

23

Statüre,

5-8

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

200
Boyd, William
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lt. & 2^d Mr. | 1st Lt. & 2^d Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
21 Regt.

201

Poyden John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37972958	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B |

Mass.

John Boyden
2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Eph Chenery

Lieutenant,

Jonath Holbrook

2 Lieutenant,

John Boyden

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

5-2

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J E Hart

Copyist.

202

Boyden, John
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372542	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B

John Boyden
Ensign.

Appears on a

List

of The First Brigade in the Continental Army
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(645m)

Sam Parker

Copyist.

203

Pozworth Amos

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

373 25107	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B |

Mass.

Amos Bozworth

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 7*, 17

Town Procured for, *Sandersfield*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Ashley*

Comp^y Procured from, *Woolcutt*

Age, *16*

Stature, *5 - 3*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Kotmell

Copyist

204

Bozzard, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37975319

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B |

Mass.

John Bazzard

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 8

17

Town Procured for,

Rochester

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Sprout

Comp^y Procured from,

Woby

Age,

16

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

208

Brackinridge Francis

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37675728	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Francis Brackinridge

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 9, 17

Town Procured for,

Palmer

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Bliss

Comp^y Procured from,

Speer

Age,

51

Stature,

6 - 2

Complexion,

—

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotmill

(545m)

Copyist

206

Bradbury Jacob

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37372659	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Mass.

Jacob Bradbury
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of The Names of y^e Several Per-
sons as Return'd From their
Respective Officers Who are
Destin'd for Canada or the Northern
Department

List not dated

Stephen Butler
Capt Jacob Bradbury Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

12

C. H. Patterson

(545i)

Copyist.

207

Bradford, Robert

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also, Continental Troops
23 Regt.

208
Bradford, Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference envelope	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also Continental Troops
23 Regt.

209

Bradford, Silvanus

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37975351	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Mass.

Silvanus Bradford

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 4th 17

Town Procured for, Kingston

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Cotton

Comp^y Procured from,

Washburn

Age,

23

Stature,

5-7

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Boatman

Copyist

210

Bragden, Aaron

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37572759

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

Aaron Bragden

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age, 21

Size, 5 Feet 7 Inches

Occupation, Farmer

When Inlisted, Jan, 1777

What Term, During War

Place of Abode:

Town, York

County, York

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Dark

When Deserted, , 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

C. H. Patterson

Copist.

211

Braddon

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37375009

2

20

3

21

4

22

5

23

6

24

7

25

8

26

9

27

10

28

11

29

12

30

13

31

14

32

15

33

16

34

17

35

18

36

19

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Mass.

Capt.

Bragdon

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Josiah Beal

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 4, 17

Town Procured for,

York

Reg^t Belongs to,

1st Reg^t

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Bragdon

Age,

40

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

212

Braddon Daniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37385804	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T.D

¹²
Col Samuel Brewer

Mass

Daniel Prigdon

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on a

Return

of for cloathing for men in Capt
James Donnell's Comp'y in Colo
Samuel Brewers in the Continen
tal Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated July 7 1777

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Next Number.

213

273-a

Oranchoad Lysiah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374759

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

Lysiah Branchard

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Harvard

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Whitney

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Whitney

Age,

29

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

Bray, Thomas
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37423987	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Thomas Bray

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort The Second
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Storrell

Copyist

Previous Number.

214

213-a

Breaking

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37375838

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

Breaking

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Oliver Newton

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 9, 17

Town Procured for,

Ware

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Porter

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Breaking

Age,

33

Stature,

5-8

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Stotwell

Copyist

265
Druck Robert

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37369137	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B |

Mass
Militia

Robert Breck

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll

of Company commanded
by Captain Thomas Alexander
in the Regiment commanded
by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

for March

1776

Roll dated

Not dated

Mustered in the Continental
Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Elisha Porter Esq.
in Capt. Thomas Alexander's Com-
pany - The Captain, first
Lieutenant and one Ensign
one Drum & Fifes, being present
effective.

Robert Breck Commissary
of Musters.

J. C. Chandler

276

Brewer, J

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372852	20
2	2879	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

D. Brewer

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Officers Absent

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Massachusetts Reg't

Late D.
Brewer's

Colonels,

Lt Colonels,

Majors,

Captains,

1st Lieu^t,

2^d Lieu^t,

Ensigns,

Chaplains, /

Adjutants,

Q^r Masters,

Surgeons,

Mates,

Remarks :

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J. B. Shaw

Copyist.

B

Mass.

D. Brewer

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Officers who Incline to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Massachusetts Reg't

Late D
Brewers

Colonels,

Lt Colonels,

Majors,

Captains,

1st Lieut',

2^d Lieut',

Ensigns,

Chaplains,

Adjutants,

Qr Masters,

Surgeons,

Mates,

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J. B. Shaw

Copyist.

217
Brewer, Wilhelm

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

373 754 49	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Wilhelm Buwer

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Boston

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Hatches

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age,

29

Stature,

5-9

Complexion,

Sandy

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott & Co

(545m)

Copyist

218

Brianton Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37370560

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Mass.

Thomas Brianton

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782.

Age,

Size,

Feet

Inches

Trade,

Where born:

State or Country,

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Hair,

Complexion,

Inlisted:

When,

Feb 8

, 1777.

What term,

3 years

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370560

1897.

Town Inlisted for, _____

When Deserted, *Feb 8*, 17*77*.

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. E. Smith

Copyist.

219

Next Number.

Prichett

219-a
James

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Brig General

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374582
2 4580

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

James Brichett
Col

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

25 June, 1776.

5000 men ordered to co-operate
with Continental Army in New
York and Canada to be engaged
the 1st Dec^r next encouraged to
remain till 1st Feby 1777 Form
3 Battalions of 8 Companies each
to be sent to Canada thence to
New York James Brichett
Brig Genl of forces to be sent to Canada
John Fellows Brig Genl of forces
to be sent to New York

James Brichett Col Archer
Lys Fuller Lt Col James
Roberts Major

(over)

Number of record:

39

(647c)

J. Austin

Copyist.

SEP. 14.

37374582

1897.

find the apppt of
these officers

Simcon Cary Col.

x
x
x
x
x

x
x
x
x
x

x
x
x
x
x

Richardson Lt. Col.

x
x
x
x
x

x
x
x
x
x

x
x
x
x
x

John Payne Major

x
x
x
x
x

x
x
x
x
x

x
x
x
x
x

P

Mass.

James Brichett
Brig. Genl

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

25 June, 1776.

5000 men ordered to coope-
rate with Continental Army
in New York and Canada to
be engaged to 1st Dec^r next
encouraged to remain till 1st
Feby 1777 Form 3 Battalions
of 8 Companies each to be sent
to Canada thence to New York
James Brichett Brig. Genl. of
forces to be sent to Canada
John Yellows Brig. Genl. of
forces to be sent to New York
James Brichett Col Archibald
Fuller Lt. Col James Roberts
Major

(over)

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. Austin

Copyist.

SEP. 14.

37374580

1897.

find the apppt. of these officers

Simcon Cary Col
Ruggles Woodbridge "
Jonathan Holmen "
Edna Reed "
Edna Smith "
Capt. Richardson Lt. Col.
David Leonard "
Paul Raymond "
Benjn. Brown "
Robt. Longley "

John Payne Major
Wm. Hovey "
Samabas Sears "
David Fletcher "
Moses Wheelock "

• So on Abstract.

217-a
Brick, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37424072	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

219-2
Brick, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37424072	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

John Brick

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

S. C. Cottrell

Copyist

220

Previous number.

219-a

Bridge,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372865	20
2	2892	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Bridge

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Officers Absent

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Massachusetts Reg't

Bridges

Colonels,

Lt Colonels,

Majors,

Captains,

1st Lieu^t,

2^d Lieu^t,

Ensigns,

Chaplains,

Adjutants,

Q^r Masters,

Surgeons,

Mates,

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(546m)

J. B. Clark

Copyist.

P

Mass.

Bridge

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Officers who Incline to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Massachusetts Reg't

Bridges

Colonels,

Lt Colonels,

Majors,

Captains,

1st Lieut',

2^d Lieut',

Ensigns,

Chaplains,

Adjutants,

Qr Masters,

Surgeons,

Mates,

Remarks :

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J. B. Shaw

Copyist.

221

Bridges -

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376428	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: /

✓ See also

B

Mass.

Bridges

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

James Robinson

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Lexington

Reg^t Belongs to,

Brooks

Comp^y Procured from,

Bridges

Age,

18

Stature,

5-9

Complexion,

v

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

222

Bridgham, John
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
23 Regt.

223

Briggs

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375398

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Briggs

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Richard Warren

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 10, 17

Town Procured for,

Rochester

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Sprout

Comp^y Procured from,

Briggs

Age,

23

Stature,

5-8

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmill

(545m)

Copyist

224

Briggs, James
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372936	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Mass.

James Briggs
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

James Briggs

Lieutenant,

Phillip Hathway

2 Lieutenant,

James Nicols

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

1

Privates,

52

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. C. C. C.

Copyist.

228

Griggs Nehemiah
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373,70504	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B |

Mass.

Nehemiah Briggs

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 12, 1782

Age, 19 years.

Size, 5 Feet 8 Inches

Where born:

State or Country, Mass

Town, Taunton

County, Bristol

Place of residence:

Town, Taunton

County, Bristol

Hair, Light

Complexion, Light

Inlisted:

When, Feby, 1781.

Where,

Term, 3 years

For what Town, Taunton

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370504

1897.

Deserted:

When,

May

, 1782

From Where,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. K. Hart

Copyist

Briggs Peter

~~CONFEDERATE~~

Massachusetts
Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
X~~CONFEDERATE~~X

CARD NUMBERS

1 3918 1086	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Mass.

Peter Briggs

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who were paid wages, by Lieut.
Jonathan Drown, for carpenter work
done on the barracks for Col.
Sargant's Regiment up to the 21st
instant.

List dated Camp before Boston,
Nov. 22, 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

226

Briggs Robert

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37370523

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B |

Mass.

Robt Briggs

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 12, 1782

Age, 29 years.

Size, 5 Feet 5 Inches

Where born :

State or Country, Mass

Town, Taunton

County, Bristol

Place of residence :

Town, Taunton

County, Bristol

Hair, Dark

Complexion, Dark

Inlisted :

When, Feb, 1781.

Where,

Term, 3 years

For what Town, Taunton

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370503

1897.

Deserted:

When,

May, 1782

From Where,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. E. K. I. A. D.

Copyist

227

Briggs Seth

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Seth Briggs

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 10, 17

Town Procured for,

Rochester

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Sprout

Comp^y Procured from,

Parker

Age,

18

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotwell

(545m)

Copyist

226

Briggs Thomas
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372941	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D |

Mass.

Thos Briggs

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec

, 17 *71*

Captain,

Thos Turner

Lieutenant,

Thos Briggs

2 Lieutenant,

Cole Consider

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

52

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

E. M. Adams

Copyist.

229

Brigham

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137374904

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Mass.

Brigham

B

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Seth Fay

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Westborough

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Cushing

Comp^y Procured from,

C Brigham

Age,

21

Stature,

5-9

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmell

(545m)

Copyist

230

Printnall Ebenezer

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

373.72925

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

Ebenezer Brintnall
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Israel Trow

Lieutenant,

Ebenezer Brintnall

2 Lieutenant,

James Hodges

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

62

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

E. Brintnall

Copyist.

231

Orite Josiah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376220

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

Josiah Briti

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 21, 17

Town Procured for, Warrertown

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Thacher

Comp^y Procured from, Stearns

Age, 17

Stature, 5-8

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

232

Broad

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376437	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B |

Mass.

Broad

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Sam Bally

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 29, 17

Town Procured for,

Weston

Reg^t Belongs to,

Bullard

Comp^y Procured from,

Broad

Age,

26

Stature,

5 - 7

Compection,

-

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stotwell

(545m)

Copyist

233

Broadbet, Michael

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375447

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Mass.

Mich^l Broadbent

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Boston

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Hatches

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 55

Stature, 5-7

Complexion, Grey

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

234

Brooks

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

37387374	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Mass.

Brooks

Col^o

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

Col^o Brooks Will Please to
order the Muster Rolls of
the Companies of his Regt.
to Be made for muster on
the Second day of March.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records

4

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

238

Brooks, —

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain' Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375209	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Mass.

Brooks

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Sam^l Kibbee

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, May 31, 17

Town Procured for, London

Reg^t Belongs to, C. Ashley

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Brooks

Age, 31

Stature, 6 - 1

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottm

(545m)

Copyist

236

Brooks D

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ast. Col. Gen. | Ast. Col. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

37372903

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

Mass

22 Brooks

Asst. Clk. Gen.

Appears as signature to a

Return

of Clothing forwarded
by the State of Mas-
sachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. E. Shaw

Copyist.

237

Brooks Edward

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3797 2452	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Mass.

Edwd Brooks

2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec

, 1775.

Captain,

Jas Converse

Lieutenant,

Joseph Barker

2 Lieutenant,

Edwd Brooks

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

1

Privates,

49

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

Edwd Brooks

Copyist.

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Brooks or Brooks, Edward
(Name.)

Mass
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

The name *Edw^d Brooks* appears upon a return of Cos. of Mass. Mil. dated Dec-1775, showing "Capt Converse"

"Lt Joseph Barber"
2 Lt. Edward Brooks.

Enlistment or discharge not found of record.

No other Edward Brooks of Mass. found. Name Brooks not borne on index of Mass or Cont^g Groups

Churroff

(Attach this end.)

208 360
lily

Sept. 12, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Rev. Benj. M. Washburn,
Grace Chapel,
415 East 13th Street,
New York, N. Y.

The surname Brookes has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Massachusetts or Continental troops in service during the War of the Revolution.

The name of one Edward Brooks appears, with rank of 2d lieutenant (date and place of enlistment or discharge not found), on a return, dated December __, 1775, of companies of Massachusetts Militia, which return bears the names of a "Capt. Converse" and a "Lt. Joseph Barles." Nothing additional relative to said Edward Brooks has been found, nor has a record been found of any other man bearing this name who is shown to have served in a Massachusetts organization during the period of the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information relative to the inquiry can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston.

MS

or from the Commissioner of Pensions,
Washington, D.C.

Heitman's Historical Register of
Officers of the Continental Army, 1775-
1783, an unofficial publication en-
titled to credit, contains the follow-
ing entry:

"Brooks, Edward (Mass). Sergeant of
Baldwin's Artillery Artificer Regi-
ment, 11th April, 1777; 2d Lieutenant
20th May, 1779; retired 1st January,
1781."

H. P. M. Cain
The Adjutant General.)
mt

238

Brooks Huston

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375610	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B |

Mass.

Hustin Brooks

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill *June 16*, 17

Town Procured for, *Springfield*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Bliss*

Comp^y Procured from, *Burt*

Age, *28*

Stature, *5-6*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmell

(545m)

Copyist

239

Next Number.

239-a

Brown

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375196

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Mass.

Brown

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, William Bennett

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 9, 17

Town Procured for, Lanesborough

Reg^t Belongs to, Co. Diamond

Comp^y Procured from, Brown

Age, 19

Stature, 5-6

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmell

(545m)

Copyist

239-a
Brown,

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39114103	20
2	4112	21
3	5973	22
4	7583	23
5	7589	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B |

Mass

Brown

Name appears, as Commander of a Regiment, on a

Weekly Return

of part of the Troops, Commanded by Major
General Arnold, Stationed at West Point and
its Dependencies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug. 31, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record

2

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

B

Mass

Brown

Name appears, as Commander of a Regiment, on a

Weekly Return

of part of the Troops, Commanded by Major
General Arnold, Stationed at West Point and
its Dependencies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 7, 1780

Remarks:

Number of record

3

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

B

mas

Brown

Name appears, as commander of a Regiment, on a

Weekly Return

of the Garrison at West Point and its Depend-
encies, Commanded by Colonel John Lamb

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West point
Aug 24, 1780.

Remarks:

Massachusetts Brigade

Number of record:

128

(548d)

J. M. W. J.

Copyist.

P

Mass.

Brown

Brown Regt. Mass.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of General Fellows' Brigade from Massachusetts
State

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Point

Augt 5, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

206

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

P

Mass

Crown

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Weekly Return

of the Massachusetts Brigade of Levies Com-
manded by N. Wade

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Wt Pt

Aug^t 11, 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

207

(548d)

L. Austin

Copyist.

240
Brown

Previous Number.

239-a

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

197976429	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Brown

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Ezras Merriam

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 21, 17

Town Procured for,

Lexington

Reg^t Belongs to,

Brooks

Comp^y Procured from,

Brown

Age,

18

Stature,

5-7

Complection,

-

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Stotmill

Copyist

271

Brown Andrew

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

By Muster Mr By Muster Mr

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37368346	20	
2	9092	21	
3	9695	22	
4	9765	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

And^w Brown
by Must^r Must^r

Appears on a

Muster Roll
of Capt Abrah^m Peirce's
Company of Militia now in the
service of the United States for the purpose
Guarding the Troops of the Convention
Commanded by Colo^l Eleazer
Brooks.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Cambridge, Jan, 22, 1778.

* This name appears on this Muster Roll
only as a signature to a
Certificate

P. E. Wines

P

Andrew Brown
Lt Must'r Master

Appears as signature to a

Certificate

on a Muster Roll of the Field
and Staff Officers of Colo Dan
forth, Hayes Mass Regiment
In the Service of the United
States for six months from
July 1st 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Providence
Decr 22, 1777

Number of record:

(545i)

H. L. Huston

Copyist.

B

Andrew Brown
Dy must mast.

Appears as signature to a

muster Roll

of Capt Benja Nyer Com-
pany in Colo Nathn
Sparks's Regt. of
Militia Raised for the
defence of the United
States of America un-
till the first day of
January next (unless
sooner discharged)

(Sparks's Regt. Mass Mil)

for Nov 5 to Dec 5, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Dec 5, 1778

Number of record:

(545i)

J. E. Smith

Copyist.

29

Cinder Brown
Dy must Mast

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll

of Capt Seth Newton's
Company in service
of the United States
Commanded by Colo
Abijah Stearns En-
gaged for three
months from the
first of April 1778.

(Stearns' Regt. Mass. Mil.)

(Revolutionary War.)

for Taken to 20 May 1778

May 21, 1778 Muster'd to
Capt Seth Newton's
Company as per

Number of records:

(545i)

J. B. [Signature]

SEP. 13.

37369765

1897.

In the above Roll
Andrew Brown Dy Muster
master.

242

Crown Benjamin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt Colonel | Lt Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

37374592

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Mass.

Benjn Brown
Lt Col

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

25 June, 1776.

5000 men ordered to Cooperate
with Continental Army in New
York and Canada to be engaged
to 1st Dec^r next encouraged to
remain till 1st Feb^y 1777.

Form 3 Battalions of 8 Companies
each to be sent to Canada then
to New York

Benjn Brown Lt Col

find the app^t of these Officers

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

243

Ezra Seabird

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376094

3

8

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Mass.

Bezalel Brown

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for, Rehoboth

Reg^t Belongs to, 1 Regt

Comp^y Procured from, 5th Comp

Age, 23

Stature, 5-7

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

244

Brown Charles

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376324

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Charles Brown

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

July 5, 17

Town Procured for,

Stor

Reg^t Belongs to,

C How

Comp^y Procured from,

Munro

Age,

30

Stature,

5-11

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Storrell

(545m)

Copist

245
Brown Jacob

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 763 60	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B |

Mass.

Jacob Brown

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 27, 17

Town Procured for, Stoneham

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Fox

Comp^y Procured from, Gould

Age, 28

Stature, 5 -

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

C. C. O. M. E. L.

Copyist

246

Brown Jonathan

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372636

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

Jonathan Brown

, Capt Humphrey Pike Co.

Appears on a

List

of The Names of y^e Several Persons as Return^d
From their Respective Officers Who are Destin^d
for Canada or the Northern Department

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Enlisted

Train Bore

Number of record:

12

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist

247

Brown Josiah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

373 762.29

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Josiah Brown

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

July 27, 17

Town Procured for,

Woburn

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Fox

Comp^y Procured from,

Weyman

Age,

31

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

-

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

J. Cottrell

(545m)

Copyist

248

Grown Moses

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137370483

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

Mass.

Moses Brown

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Hess Point

Aug 17, 1782.

Age, _____ years.

Size, _____ Feet _____ Inches

Where born :

State or Country,

nyork

Town, _____

County, _____

Place of residence :

Town, _____

County, _____

Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

Inlisted:

When,

Jan, 1777.

Where, _____

Term,

3 years

For what Town, _____

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370483

1897.

Deserted:

When,

Jan

, 1777.

From Where,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. E. Kiant

Copyist

244

Crown Noah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370303	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

13

Mr Noah Brown

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Stephen Richardson's
Company of. of. Militia
from Attleborough in the
County of Bristol Made up
according to an act of the
Great & General Court of this
Province for traveling
Rations, &c.

(Richardson's Co. Mass. Mil.)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated^x

Paid 3-10-2 to Mr
Noah Brown for Ruben
Daggitts Rations

*Endorsement: Capt Steph. Richard-
son from 1st Decem. 1776 to 15 Jan'y
1777. 6 Weeks

Number of records:

1

(545i)

R E Wines

Copyist.

24
Brown Pegas

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Massachusetts
Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180125	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
0.	29.
1.	30.
2.	31.
3.	32.
4.	33.
5.	34.
6.	35.
7.	36.
8.	37.
9.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Mass.

Pezas Brown

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of soldiers mustered for service
until the first of January next.
Roll dated July 3, 1778.

Town

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

250

Crown Robert A

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137370523

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B |

Mass.

Robert Brown

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 12, 1782

Age, 36 years.

Size, 5 Feet 8 Inches

Where born :

State or Country, Mass

Town, Belcher

County, Hampshire

Place of residence :

Town, Palmer

County, Hampshire

Hair, Black

Complexion, dark

Inlisted :

When, May, 1781.

Where,

Term, 3 years

For what Town, Palmer

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370523

1897.

Deserted:

When, Aug, 1781.

From Where, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. E. Kiatt

Copyist

250-a

Brown Samuel

Massachusetts
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37191243	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass

Sam'l Brown

Lieutenant Massachusetts Bay

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 25

Provinces they belong to:

Massachusetts Bay

Remarks:

page 150

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Cop, 1st.

251

Brown Stephen

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37370621

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Mass.

Stephen Brown

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age,

40

Size,

5

Feet

9

Inches

Trade,

Where born:

State or Country,

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Hair,

Complexion,

Inlisted:

When,

March

1780.

What term,

War.

[OVER.]

25
Brownell Prince

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180206	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Mass.

Prince Brownell

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted for the Continental
Service.

List not dated.

Remarks: Captain Kempton

*Letter of inclosure dated Bedford,
Aug. 20, 1776, signed by Edw'd Pope
to Lieut. Thos. West.

Clark

Copyist.

252

2

Brownell Cardon

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372491	20	
2	3054	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

Pardon Brownell
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec

, 1775.

Captain,

William Hicks

Lieutenant,

Pardon Brownell

2 Lieutenant,

Wm. Richmond

Ensign,

Serjeants,

1

Corporals,

1

Drums & fifes,

Privates,

19

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. B. Smith

Copyist.

D

Mass.

Cardon Brownell
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec

, 1775.

Captain,

William Hicks

Lieutenant,

Cardon Brownell

2 Lieutenant

Nathl Richmond

Ensign,

Serjeants,

Corporals,

Drums & fifes,

Privates,

19

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. E. Hall

Copyist.

203

Crowning

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375820	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

203

Crowning

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375820	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

Browning
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Rufus Fairbanks

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 3, 17

Town Procured for,

Brimfield

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Bliss

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Browning

Age,

19

Stature,

5-7

Complection,

dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Shattuck

Copyist

259

Prue, Moses

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374627

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Moses Brewer

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Lancaster

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Whitney

Comp^d Procured from,

C. Sugar

Age,

23

Stature,

5-10

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Shortell

(545m)

Copyist

255

Drumson Moses

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

197375155	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

Moses Brunson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Alford

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Ashley

Comp^y Procured from, Wilcock

Age, 41

Stature, 6 - 5

Complexion, Sandy

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

2156

Duck Cheneger

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374785	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

Eben^r Buck

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Upton

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Wood

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Barker

Age, 45

Stature, 5-10

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

257
Duck, Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37370620

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Samuel Buck

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age,

23

Size,

5 -

Feet

8

Inches

Trade,

Joiner

Where born:

State or Country,

Mass

Town,

Waverhill

County,

Essex

Place of Residence:

Town,

Waverhill

County,

Essex

Hair,

Light

Complexion,

Light

Inlisted:

When,

Feb

, 1777.

What term,

War

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370620

1897.

Town Inlisted for, *Waverhill*

When Deserted, *Dec 12*, 1780.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(548m)

J. A. Keady

Copyist.

237-a

Buckman, Benj'n

Massachusetts
(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191438	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Mass

Benj'm Buckman

Private, Massachusetts Bay

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 19

Provinces they belong to:

Massachusetts Bay

Remarks:

Page 165

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Cop, 1st.

258

Duckman Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

27970662

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

Sammel Buckman

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *West Point*

Aug 17, 182.

Age, *23*

Size, *5* Feet *7* Inches

Trade, *Cordwainer*

Where born:

State or Country *Massachusetts*

Town, *Amherst*

County, *Hampshire*

Place of Residence:

Town, *Lenox*

County, *Dartmouthshire*

Hair, *Dark*

Complexion, *Dark*

Inlisted:

When, *Apr 10*, 1782

What term, *3 years*

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370662

1897.

Town Inlisted for, *Lenox*

When Deserted, *Jan 17*, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(645m)

J. B. Hart

Copyist.

238-2

Buckman, Samuel

Massachusetts
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191426	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass

Sam'l Buckman

Private, Massachusetts Bay

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 19

Provinces they belong to:

Massachusetts Bay

Remarks:

page 165

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Cop, 1st.

259

Duckmister

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376427

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Buckmister

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Aaron Hill

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 21, 17

Town Procured for,

Frammingham

Reg^t Belongs to,

Bullard

Comp^y Procured from,

Buckmister

Age,

25

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

260

Pull, Luther

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375106	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Luther Bull

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, May 31, 17

Town Procured for, Sandersfield

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Ashley

Comp^y Procured from, Hows

Age, 19

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

261

Pullard, Hezekiah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137374718

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

Hezekiah Bullard

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 4, 17

Town Procured for, Hubbardston

Reg^t Belongs to, 6 Sparhawk

Comp^y Procured from, Merain

Age, 40

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Cottrell

(545m)

Copyist

262

Bullard, Joshua

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375704	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Joshua Bullard

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 16*, 17

Town Procured for

South Brimfield

Reg^t Belongs to,

Comp^y Procured from,

Age,

Stature,

Compection,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Not mill

Copyist

263

Gullock Pollock

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37372748

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

Pollock Bullock

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age, 26

Size, 5 Feet 6 Inches

Occupation, Labourer

When Inlisted, Mch 26, 1781

What Term, 3 years

Place of Abode:

Town, Salem

County, Essex

Complexion, Negro

Hair, —

When Deserted, Dec 29, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

264

Pummicum William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

97372715

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

William Summichum

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

Size,

Feet

Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted,

March 1, 1777.

What Term,

During War

Place of Abode :

Town,

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted,

March 1st, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

C. H. Patterson

Copied.

265

Burbank, Benjamin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37423944

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Mass.

Ben^m Burbank

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordred to Escort the first
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

265-a

Durbeck Henry

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 Art. battl. Troops, Mass
Rev. War.

266

Purges John
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3737244</i>	20
2 <i>113051</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B |

Mass.

John Burgess
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Joseph Parker

Lieutenant,

John Burgess

2 Lieutenant,

Ebenezer Chubbuck

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

35

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

E. S. L. A. D.

Copyist.

B

Mass.

John Burges
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Joseph Parker

Lieutenant,

John Burges

2 Lieutenants,

Ebenezer Chubbuck

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

35

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. E. Liard

Copyist.

267

Quirk Anthony

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

Anthony Burk

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 14, 17

Town Procured for, Roxbury

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. McIntosh

Comp^y Procured from, Capt May's

Age, 43

Stature, 5 - 3

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott

(545m)

Copyist

268

Durke Henry

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37372739

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

Henry Burke

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age, 27

Size, 5 Feet 8 Inches

Occupation, Yeoman

When Inlisted, 17

What Term, 3 years

Place of Abode:

Town, Medway

County, Suffolk

Complexion, Light

Hair, Light

When Deserted, Jan'y 27, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

267

Burkley Nicholas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375158	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B |

Mass.

Nicholas Burkley

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 3, 17

Town Procured for,

Tyringham

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Ashley

Comp^y Procured from,

Langston

Age,

53

Stature,

5-3

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Storrell

(545m)

Copyist

270

Purin John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

97376154

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Mass.

John Burn

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 16, 17

Town Procured for, Attleborough

Reg^t Belongs to, 4 Regt.

Comp^y Procured from, 8. Comp^y

Age, 28

Stature, 5-8

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

271

Purnam, —

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373341
2	3209
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B |

Mass.

Burnam

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greateon, Esq^r B. Gen^l

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Westpoint
Sept 6, 1783.

7 on extra service
with majors Gibbs,
Burnam, Triscot &
Poster

Number of record:

23

(548d)

J. E. H. A. D.

Copyist.

B |

Mass.

Burnham

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greateon, Esq^r B. Gen^l

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Newpoint

13 Sept, 1783.

*2 on extra service
with Major Gibbs
& Burnham*

Number of record:

21

(548d)

J. B. Heath

Copyist.

272

Purnett Daniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372949	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | **Mass.**

Saml Burnett
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Saml Dexter

Lieutenant,

Saml Burnett

2 Lieutenant,

Ensign,

Serjeants,

2

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

Privates,

40

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. E. Had

Copyist.

273
Burnham,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burnham,

274

Curns Joseph

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376205

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Joseph Burns

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 21, 17

Town Procured for,

Cambridge

Reg^t Belongs to,

North

Comp^y Procured from,

Munrow

Age,

35

Stature,

5-8

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott

(545m)

Copyist

275

Perr Ephraim

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37373057

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D

Mass.

Ephraim Burr
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

20 Dec, 1775.

Captain, *Matthew Hayward*

Lieutenant, *Ephraim Burr*

2 Lieutenant, *Elij^h Hayward*

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

41

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

E. Burr

Copyist.

276

Purral, Jona

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37374426

	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Mass.

Jona Burrall

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Col. Calvin Smith Dr to the United States"
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Voucher Lodged *March*, 1784.

March, 17

To Cash paid him by Jona
Burrall for the purpose of rein-
listing men of his Regiment
1000

* Account torn

Number of record:

35

(515i)

J. Huston

Copyist.

277

Purrel Humphrey
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375363

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Humphrey Burrel

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 27, 17

Town Procured for

Abington

Reg^l Belongs to

Col. Thichell

Comp^y Procured from

Capt Cobb

Age,

23

Stature,

5 - 4

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

278

Curriel Benjamin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

97975364

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

Benjamin Burril

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 27 17

Town Procured for,

Abington

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Mitchell

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Cobb

Age,

25

Stature,

5-10

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott

(545m)

Copyist

279

Curriel David

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37974771

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Mass.

David Burril

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 7*, 17

Town Procured for, *Rudley*

Reg^t Belongs to, *C Holman*

Comp^y Procured from, *C Carter*

Age, *44*

Stature, *5-7*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

280
Purt,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 75 293

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

Burt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Justin Smith

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Springfield

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Bliss

Comp^y Procured from,

Burt

Age,

23

Stature,

5-10

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmell

(545m)

Copyist

Butler, Matthew

Massachusetts
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39190986	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass

Matt'w Butler

Private Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 22

Towns & Provinces: Massachusetts

Remarks:

page 150

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

281

Butler Stephen

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37372642	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

Stephen Butler

Capt Jacob Bradbury Co

Appears on a

List

of The Names of y^e Several Persons as Return^d
From their Respective Officers Who are Destin^d
for Canada or the Northern Department

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Enlisted

Number of record:

12

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

282

Putrick Oliver

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376236	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Mass.

Oliver Buttrick

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 17, 17

Town Procured for,

Concord

Reg^t Belongs to,

Brooks

Comp^y Procured from,

Barret

Age,

21

Stature,

5-11

Complection,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Storrell

(545m)

Copyist

283

Putterfield

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376414

3

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Mass.

Butterfield

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated 17

Name,

David Wright

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 22, 17

Town Procured for,

Concord

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Sterns

Comp^y Procured from,

Butterfield

Age, 23

Stature,

6-10

Complexion, ~

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Mill

(545m)

Copyist

289

Guzzel, Abraham

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370489

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

Abraham Buzzel

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{tes} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782.

Age, years.

Size, Feet Inches

Where born :

State or Country, Mass

Town,

County,

Place of residence :

Town, Weymouth

County, Cumberland.

Hair,

Complexion,

Inlisted:

When, Jan, 1777.

Where,

Term, War

For what Town,

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370489

1897.

Deserted:

When, *mch*, 1777.

From Where,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. E. Kead

Copyright

285

Oyling John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375415

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

In^o Byling

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 9, 17

Town Procured for, Boston

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Hatchus

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, 21

Stature, 5 - 7

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

Radwell Ebenezer

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372917	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 |

Mass.

Ebez Cadwell
2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain, Thoms Stebbins

Lieutenant, John Porter

2 Lieutenant, Ebez Cadwell

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

56

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

E. Cadwell

Copyist.

201
Bain Barnabas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3737056 /	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Cal - Reber

[REDACTED]

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revol. War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39181065

- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
- 7.
- 8.
- 9.
- 10.
- 11.
- 12.
- 13.
- 14.
- 15.
- 16.
- 17.
- 18.
- 19.

- 20.
- 21.
- 22.
- 23.
- 24.
- 25.
- 26.
- 27.
- 28.
- 29.
- 30.
- 31.
- 32.
- 33.
- 34.
- 35.
- 36.
- 37.
- 38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Mass.

Reben Cal -

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears as

SIGNATURE

on a List of men who enlisted for the
Town of Chatham, as soldiers in the
Continental Army, for six months.

List dated Chatham,
July 5, 1780.

Remarks:

Roll torn

Swain

Copyist.

288

Gallender John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt Lunt | Capt Lunt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope.

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 Art. Troops (Lunt) War
Rev. War

287
Cammell James

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37372737	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Co

Mass.

James Campbell

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age, 27

Size, 5 Feet 8 Inches

Occupation, Barber

When Inlisted, , 17

What Term, During War

Place of Abode :

Town,

County,

Complexion, Light

Hair, Sandy

When Deserted, Dec^r, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

G. H. Patterson

Copied.

290

Camberlin Joseph

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>57370643</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Mass.

Joseph Camberlin

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, 34

Size, 5 Feet 10 Inches

Trade, Farmer

Where born:-

State or Country, Mass

Town, Pepperell

County, Middlesex

Place of Residence:

Town, Pepperell

County, Middlesex

Hair, Dark

Complexion, Light

Inlisted:

When, , 1777.

What term, War

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370643

1897.

Town Inlisted for, _____

When Deserted, *July 1*, 1781.

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. E. M. K. A. D.

Copyist.

297

Camble James

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375716	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Mass.

James Gamble

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 24, 17

Town Procured for, Pelham

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Porter

Comp^y Procured from, C. Thomson

Age, 33

Stature, 5 - 8

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

292

Campbell, Alexander

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Kaptan

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376468	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C1

Mass.

Alexander Campbell
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the Journals of Provincial Congress, 1775.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Extract dated

Not dated, 17

Vol., ; page, 74

Journals of 1775.

Resolve 16 Aug. 75. raising
a Comp'y of 50 men under
Capt. Alexander Campbell
for defence of Goldsboro &c

Number of record:

42

(545i)

T. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

292a
Cannon Cornelius

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180145	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Mass.

Cornelius Cannon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in
the Massachusetts Service from the
day of enlistment to the last day
of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

293

Caparnum Thomas George

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370547	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Mass.

Thomas Burgil Caparnaum

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age,

Size,

Feet

Inches

Trade,

Cordwainer

Where born:

State or Country,

Old England

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town,

Bridge Water

County,

Plymouth

Hair,

Dark

Complexion,

Light

Inlisted:

When,

Apr 3

, 1777.

What term,

3 years

[OVER.]

297

Capron Benjamin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137372699</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

61

Mass.

Benjamin Capren

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age, 49

Size, 5 Feet 6 Inches

Occupation, Yeoman

When Inlisted, July 3, 1781.

What Term, 3 years

Place of Abode:

Town, Hopkinton

County,

Complexion, Light

Hair, Brown

When Deserted, June 6, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

298

Loarey Peter

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376291	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C

Mass.

Peter Carey

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 18*, 17

Town Procured for, *Weston*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Brooks*

Comp^y Procured from, *Weston*

Age, *21*

Stature, *5-6*

Complection, *—*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottmei

Copyist

296

Lacey William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376297	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C1

Mass.

William Carey

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 21, 17

Town Procured for, Medford

Reg^t Belongs to, Thayer

Comp^y Procured from, Brooks

Age, 35

Stature, 5-4

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

277

Bargil

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376469	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C1

Mass.

Col. Cargil

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the Massachusetts Gen^l Court Records.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated

Not dated, 17

Vol. 33 ; page, 113

Resolve approving conduct
of Col. Cargil & the eastern
Regt. of Militia in destroying
Fort Pownall & expecting
enemies repels— and ordering
barges to be employed for
the public defence

Aug 17/75

Number of record:

42

(545i)

T. J. Johnson

Copyist.

298

Carlisle

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374908	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Mass.

Carlile

C

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Simon Smith

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Lunenburg

Reg^t Belongs to,

C Sterns

Comp^y Procured from,

C Carlile

Age,

37

Stature,

5 - 8

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottrell

(545m)

Copyist

299

Carnald Nicholas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37975152	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C |

Mass.

Nicholas Carnald

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 6, 17

Town Procured for, Egremont

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Ashley

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Fitch

Age, 40

Stature, 5-8

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

300

Barner Jona

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374558	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C

Mass.

Jon^a Carner
Major

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

7 May, 1776.

Resolved to raise Regt of 720
men for service of Colony—
Tho Marshall Col
Lymaniel Bradford Lt Col
Jon^a Carner Major

Number of record:

39

(547c)

J. Austin

Copied.

301

Carner Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37975-154	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

B |

| **Mass.**

Sam^r Carner

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 6*, 17

Town Procured for,

Egremont

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Ashley

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Fitch

Age,

19

Stature,

5-8

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottm

(545m)

Copyist

302
Carns William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375719	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0



Book Mark: _____



See also _____

C |

Mass.

William¹ Barnes¹

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 9, 17

Town Procured for, Greenwich

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Porter

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complexion, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Hill

(545m)

Copyist

3020

Carpenter Uriah

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
XIXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39181078	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Mass.

Uriah Carpender

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who were paid wages, by Lieut.
Jonathan Drown, for carpenter work
done on the barracks for Col.
Sargant's Regiment up to the 21st
instant.

List dated Camp before Boston,
Nov. 22, 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

-303

Carpenter, John
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference envelope	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
3 Regt.

304

Carpenter, Nathan

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373038	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Mass.

Nathan Carpenter
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 17 75

Captain,

Nathan Carpenter

Lieutenant,

Fred K Brown

2 Lieutenant,

Chm Carpenter

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

40

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

[Signature]

Copyist.

3.05

Carpenter Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373040	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Mass.

Sam'l Carpenter
2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec

, 1775.

Captain, Nathan Carpenter

Lieutenant, Fredk Brown

2 Lieutenant, Sam'l Carpenter

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

49

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. E. Shaw

Copyist.

386

Larr Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

137972078	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C |

Mass.

Samuel Carr

Major, Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massa-
chusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of Record:

9

(545m)

[Signature]

Copyist.

387

Carrier Asia

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376001	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

Asa Carrier

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 18*, 17

Town Procured for, *Haverhill*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Johnson*

Comp^y Procured from, *Capt Johnson*

Age, *40*

Stature, *5-7*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

308

Coarter

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

370749.1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

b

Mass.

Carter

b

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John Morris

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Widley

Reg^t Belongs to,

b Holman

Comp^y Procured from,

b Carter

Age,

41

Stature,

5-5

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

5000

Carter Josiah

[REDACTED]

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180127	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Mass.

Josiah Carter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of soldiers mustered for service
until the first of January next.
Roll dated July 3, 1778.

Town.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

3088

Carthell Daniel

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180143	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Mass.

Daniel Carthell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in
the Massachusetts Service from the
day of enlistment to the last day
of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

309

Loaswell Squire

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376087	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

61

Mass.

Squire Caswell

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Taunton

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Williams

Comp^y Procured from, Matross

Age, 22

Stature, 5-9

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

370

Bailey Eliphalet

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

- 97375910
- 1
 - 2
 - 3
 - 4
 - 5
 - 6
 - 7
 - 8
 - 9
 - 10
 - 11
 - 12
 - 13
 - 14
 - 15
 - 16
 - 17
 - 18
 - 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C

Mass.

Eliphalet Bailey

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 12, 17

Town Procured for,

Newbury

Reg^t Belongs to,

Comp^y Procured from,

Age,

25

Stature,

5-7

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottmell

Copyist

371

Leazar

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374946	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

b

Mass.

beazar

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 4*, 17

Town Procured for,

York

Reg^t Belongs to,

1 Regt

Comp^y Procured from,

Company

Age,

35

Stature,

5-7

Complexion,

Black

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hornell

Copyist

312

Beaver, Christopher

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375300	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C |

Mass.

Christopher Cever

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 16 17

Town Procured for,

Bridgwater

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Mitchell

Comp^y Procured from,

Alden

Age,

31

Stature,

5-3

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottm

(545m)

Copyist

013

Chaddock Joseph

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376464	20
2 9120107	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Mass.

Joseph Chaddock
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the Massachusetts Gen^l Court Records.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated

Not dated, 17

Vol., 33; page, 46

Aug 4. 1775.

Resolved that Capt. Joseph Chaddock with his troop of horses escort the members of the Continental Congress until they be met by escort from Cont. Roll of escort added. which passed

Number of record:

42

(545i)

T. J. Jones

Copyist.

6

mass

Chaddock

Chaddock's Co. Gridley's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,
from November the 26th to December the 2^d
1775.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Black's Ward No 3

Time of Admission,

November 27, 1775.

Rank,

Private

Name,

John Smith

Age,

21

Regiment,

Gridley's

Company,

Chaddock

Disorder,

Infl & Fever

State,

Better

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Joseph Chaddock or
(Name.)

Chadwick
(Rank and organization.)

Mass.?

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

name Joseph Chaddock
Capt. appears ex-
tract from the Mass.
Genl Court Records

Rev. War, not dated

Vol. 33; page 46.

Aug. 4, '75; Resolved
that Capt. Joseph Chad-
dock with his troop of
honor escort the
members of the

bottle. Congress until
they be met by escort
from bout. Roll of
escort added &
bill passed.

no further record.
no bk. with.
Johnson

1130

LD

No record found in Mass. Sol-
diers and Sailors in the War of the
Revolution."

ESB

Welf
Nov. 26, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. H. S. Pierce,
12 Cherry Street,
Evansville, Indiana.

The name Joseph Chadlock appears, on an extract from the Massachusetts general court-martial records under date of August 4, 1775, as follows: "Resolved that Captain Joseph Chadlock with his troop of horses escort the members of the Continental Congress until they be met by escort from Continental"— No further record of him has been found.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this Department is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information relative to this officer's service can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. J. H. Lane
The Adjutant General

374

Chadwick, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

20

2

21

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also Continental Troops
3 Regt.

375
Chadwick Joseph

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37574709	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Mass.

Joseph Chadwick

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *July 11*, 17

Town Procured for,

Rutland

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Sparkhawk

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, -

Stature, -

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmell

(545m)

Copyist

315
Chadwick Kellogg

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
X~~XXXXXXXXXX~~XXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180129

2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.
16.
17.
18.
19.

20.
21.
22.
23.
24.
25.
26.
27.
28.
29.
30.
31.
32.
33.
34.
35.
36.
37.
38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Mass.

Kellogg Chadwick

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of soldiers mustered for service
until the first of January next.
Roll dated July 3, 1778.

Town.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

315-6

Chalker. Jabus.

Massachusetts
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191432	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

Mass

Jabus Chalker

Private, Massachusetts Bay

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 26

Provinces they belong to:

Massachusetts Bay

Remarks: Sent on board the Surprise.

page 165

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Cop, 1st.

316

Chamber William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375922	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

316

Chamber William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375922	20	1
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

William Chamber

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 20, 17

Town Procured for,

Newbury

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Storrell

(545m)

Copyist

277
Chamberlain Joshua

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 372583

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Lo | |
Joshua Chamberlain
Ensign

Appears on a

List

of The First Brigade in the Continental Army
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *not dated*

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Jan Parker

Copyist.

378

Chamberlain William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37873562	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Mass.

William Chamberlain

Pvt

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,
Deserters, from the late 16th Mass^{us} Reg^t Com-
manded by Col^o Henry Jackson, commencing
with the formation of the Reg^t April 9th 1779,
and ending with the Reg^t Dec^r 31st 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Camp Blenheim Point
Aug. 20, 1782

Term of Service,

3 yrs

War.

When Inlisted,

March 16, 1780.

When Deserted,

May, 1780.

Description:

Age,

Size:

5

feet,

10

Inches

Hair,

Sandy Complexⁿ, Sandy

Trade,

Place of Residence:

State,

Massachusetts

County,

Middlesex

Town,

Lukesbury

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373562

1897.

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

319

Chamberlin Staple

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37373019	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Mass.

Staple Chamberlin

2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec

, 1775

Captain,

Henry Dealand

Lieutenant,

Sam'l Eams

2 Lieutenant,

Staple Chamberlin

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

45

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

Staple Chamberlin

Copyist.

320
Chambers John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

87376383	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

61

Mass.

John Chambers

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 23, 17

Town Procured for, Newbury

Reg^t Belongs to,

Spalding

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 27

Stature,

6 -

Complection, -

Remarks:

Rejected

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Shornell

Copyist

321

Chambers Joseph

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376234	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Mass.

Joseph Chambers

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Chelmsford

Reg^t Belongs to,

Spauldin

Comp^y Procured from,

Minati

Age,

23

Stature,

5-10

Complexion,

—

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Hall

(545m)

Copyist

322

Chandler Timothy

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375758	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Timothy Chandler

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 22*, 17

Town Procured for, *Andover*

Reg^t Belongs to,

Johnson

Comp^y Procured from,

Holt

Age,

40

Stature,

5-10

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Storrell

Copyist

323

Chandler William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375982	20
2	424012	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Mass.

William Chandler

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 11*, 17

Town Procured for, *Rowley*

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, *21*

Stature, *5 - 8*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hoosier

(545m)

Copyist

B

Mass.

Wm Chandler

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers orderd to Escort The Second
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Hornell

Copyist

324

Chapen

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375797	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

b

Mass.

Chapen
Col

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John Elliott

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 16*, 17

Town Procured for,

Northampton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Chapen

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Wails

Age,

26

Stature,

5-10

Complection,

Megro.

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

325

Chapin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375794	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6

Mass.

Chapen

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

Name,

Ezekiel Chapen

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Springfield

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Bliss

Comp^y Procured from,

Chapen

Age,

19

Stature,

5-10

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

326

Chapen Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370583	20
2	5111	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

61

Mass.

Samuel Chapen

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *May 31*, 17

Town Procured for, *New Marlborough*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Ashley*

Comp^y Procured from, *Asting*

Age, *26*

Stature, *5-9*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

C

Mass.

Samuel Chapin

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782.

Age,

Size,

Feet

Inches

Trade,

Where born:

State or Country,

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Hair,

Complexion,

Inlisted:

When,

May 31, 1778.

What term,

9 months

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370583

1897.

Town Inlisted for, _____

When Deserted, *Jan 8*, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. E. M. H. A. D.

Copyist.

327

Chapney Stephen

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376102	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Mass.

Stephen Chappey

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Pohoboth

Reg^t Belongs to,

1 Regt

Comp^y Procured from,10th Comp^y

Age,

20

Stature,

5-10

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmill

(545m)

Copyist

328

Chapin, Israel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference Envelope.	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also Fellows' Mass. Regt.

329
Chapin, Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chapin, Samuel

550

Chapin Joseph
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372960	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Mass.

Joseph Chapin
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec

, 1775.

Captain,

John Tyler

Lieutenant,

Joseph Chapin

2 Lieutenant,

Gershom Nelson

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

54

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

Edwards

Copyist.

337

Chaple Emma

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 379 769 19	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6

Mass.

Renna Chaple

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Waltham

Reg^t Belongs to,

Hatcher

Comp^y Procured from,

Umford

Age,

26

Stature,

5 - 3

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scorner

(545m)

Copyist

3440
Chapman Amas

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
Massachusetts
Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180115

2.	20.
3.	21.
4.	22.
5.	23.
6.	24.
7.	25.
8.	26.
9.	27.
0.	28.
1.	29.
2.	30.
3.	31.
4.	32.
5.	33.
6.	34.
7.	35.
8.	36.
9.	37.
	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Mass.

Amasa Chapman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of soldiers mustered for service
until the first of January next.
Roll dated July 3, 1778.

Town.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

302

Chapman Isaac

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370473	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C |

Mass.

Isaac Chapman

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17th, 1782

Age, 26 years.

Size, 5 Feet 7 Inches

Where born :

State or Country, Mass

Town,

County, Barnstable

Place of residence :

Town, Sandwich

County, Barnstable

Hair, Black

Complexion, Indian

Inlisted:

When, March, 1780.

Where, Fish Kill

Term, War

For what Town,

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370473

1897.

Deserted:

When, *May*, 1780.

From Where, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(545m)

E. H. K. A. D.

Copyist

333

Chapman Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375707	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Thomas Chapman

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 11*, 17

Town Procured for *South Brimfield*

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complexion, —

Remarks: —

Number of record:

41

Scott Hill

(545m)

Copyist

334

Charles,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375821	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: /

✓ See also

6

Mass.

Charles

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Ozem Blashfield

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 3, 17

Town Procured for,

Brimfield

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Bliss

Comp^y Procured from,

Charles

Age,

21

Stature,

5 - 10

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Costwell

Copyist

338

Chase

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374886	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Mass.

Chase

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Joshua Herrick

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Sutton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Holman

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Chase

Age,

26

Stature,

5'-5"

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Mill

(545m)

Copyist

336

Chase Abel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372997	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C. |

Mass.

Abel Chase

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Jonathan Poor

Lieutenant,

Abel Chase

2 Lieutenant,

Nathaniel Little

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

Privates,

59

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. B. Shaw

Copyist.

037
Chase, Benjamin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<u>37376168</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Mass.

Benⁿ Chase

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 18, 17

Town Procured for, Freetown

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Pope

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Reed

Age, 23

Stature, 5-7

Complection, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stotwell

(545m)

Copyist

338

Phency Enoch

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375883	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6

Mass.

Enoch Cheney

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 27, 17

Town Procured for, Danvers

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 20

Stature, 5-6

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

339

Chenery Eph

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37372956

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Mass.

Eph Chenery

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec

, 1775.

Captain,

Eph Chenery

Lieutenant,

Jonath Volbrook

2 Lieutenant,

John Boyden

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

5-2

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

340

Coheney, Artemus

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374649

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark: _____

✓

See also _____

C

Mass.

Artemus Cheney

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 7*, 17

Town Procured for, *Mendon*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Co Wood*

Comp^y Procured from, *Capt Pemberton*

Age, *17*

Stature, *5-7*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott

(545m)

Copyist

341

Cheney Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37372792	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

61

Mass.

Thomas Cheney

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

Size,

Feet

Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, Mch 19, 1777.

What Term, 1st War

Place of Abode:

Town,

Boxford

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, Mch 20, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

372

Chickering, Nathaniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374817	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36 J
18		37 .
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Mass.

Nathaniel Chickering

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *July 3*, 17

Town Procured for,

Western

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Convers

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Rich

Age,

24

Stature,

5-7

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Mill

(545m)

Copyist

042-a
Choat, -

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37424023	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Mass.

Choat

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Boatman

Copyist

343

Chubbuck Ebenezer

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372995	20
2	3852	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

C |

Mass.

Ebenezer Chubbuck
2 Lt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Joseph Parker

Lieutenant,

John Burgess

2 Lieutenant,

Ebenezer Chubbuck

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

35

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

E. K. Adams

Copyist.

6

Mass.

Ebenezer Chubbuck
2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Joseph Parker

Lieutenant,

John Burger

2 Lieutenant,

Ebenezer Chubbuck

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

35

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

344

Church Caleb

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97374714	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

Mass.

Caleb Church

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 7*, 17

Town Procured for,

Oakham

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Bonvers

Comp^y Procured from,

Crawford

Age,

32

Stature,

5-10

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmell

(545m)

Copyist

345

Church, Charles

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also Continental Troops
23 Regt.

346

Churchill

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37325374	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Mass.

Churchill

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Isaac Tenny

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 10, 17

Town Procured for,

Plymouth

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Cotton

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Churchill

Age,

17

Stature,

5-5

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

347

Churchill Ephraim

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37975368	
2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Mass.

Ephraim Churchill

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 2,

, 17

Town Procured for,

Warham

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Cotton

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Gibbs

Age,

16

Stature,

5-6

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

348

Churchill James

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3273076	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

61

Mass.

Jas Churchill
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec

1775.

Captain,

Jas Churchill

Lieutenant,

Robert Cooke

2 Lieutenant,

Ensign,

Adam Fish

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

1

Privates,

56

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. B. Smith

Copyist.

379

Chushman Zachariah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375346	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Mass.

Zacheriah Chushman

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Plympton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Comp^y Procured from,

Age,

Stature,

Complection,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotwell

(545m)

Copyist

350

Claffen, Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also Continental Troops
21 Regt.

357

Clap.

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375607	20	
2	5807	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C |

Mass.

Capt Clap

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Name, *Jacob Ellis*

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 14*, 17 .

Town Procured for, *Walpole*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Co^o Hawes*

Comp^y Procured from, *Capt Clap*

Age, *20*

Stature, *5-6*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Stonell

Copyist

b |

Mass.

Clap

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated 17

Name,

Benⁿ Babcock

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 22, 17

Town Procured for,

Northampton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Chapen

Comp^y Procured from,

Clap

Age,

28

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

302

Clap William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374657	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

William Clap

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Brookfield

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Conners

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Danforth

Age, 22

Stature, 6-1

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

353

Clapp John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37972943	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Mass.

John Clapp
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

William Turner

Lieutenant,

John Clapp

2 Lieutenant,

Joseph House

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

57

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

Edwards

Copyist.

354

Clark,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375202	20
2	4917	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

b

Mass.

Clark

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Seth Hornes

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Williamston

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Diamond

Comp^y Procured from,

Clark

Age,

32

Stature,

6

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott m

(545m)

Copyist

b

Mass.

Clark

b

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Nathan Smith

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Sturbridge

Reg^t Belongs to,

b Heolemon

Comp^t Procured from,

b Clark

Age,

24

Stature,

5-6

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotmell

(545m)

Copyist

334-2

Clark, John

Massachusetts
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191242	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

C

Lass

John Clark

Lieutenant Massachusetts Bay

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 34

Provinces they belong to:

Massachusetts Bay

Remarks:

Page 159

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

388

Clark John Jr

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Auditor

Auditor

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37377736	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 2 | Mass

Jno Clark Junr *

Auditor of Accts.

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the
Service of the United States
of America and sent by the
State Capt. Allen to the Regt.
under command of Colonel
John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated August 21 1778

* This name appears on this

Return as
Signature; only

Number of record:

7

(546i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

306.

Clark Patrick

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

378 75471	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Mass.

Patrick Clark

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 14, 17

Town Procured for,

Worcester

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Gills

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Sumner

Age,

23

Stature,

5-5

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

356a

Clarke William

[REDACTED]

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180205	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Mass.

William Clarke

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted for the Continental
Service.

List not dated.

Remarks: Capt. Pope

*Letter of inclosure dated Bedford,
Aug. 20, 1776, signed by Edw'd Pope
to Lieut. Thos. West.

Clark

Copyist.

357

Clarkson, Matthew

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373266	20
2	39106462	21
3	22409	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

61

Mass.

Clarkson

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greateon, Esq^r B. Gen^l

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Westpoint

30 Aug, 1783.

2 on extra service
with Major Clarkson
son & Porter

Number of record:

22

(548d)

J. E. Keady

Copyist.

C

Mass.

Matthew Clarkson

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bonman

Copyist.

C

Matthew Clarkson

Appears with the rank of Major on a
List

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place
at the last meeting of the American and British
Commissaries of prisoners at New York

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

_____, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

4

(515m)

Blair

Copyist.

358

Cleveland, Ebenezer

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also Continental Troops
21 Regt.

359

Cleveland, Ebenezer

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Chaplain

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference envelope	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also Continental Troops
21 Regt.

360

Next Number.

360-a

Cleveland, Rev. Mr.

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374458	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C

Rev^d Mr. Cleveland,

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*

, 17 ,
(under the head of "List of Chaplains invited.")

*Rev^d Mr Cleveland
Friday 22nd Dec 1775,
of Col. Little's Regt.*

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Henshaw

Copyist.

3000
Clifford Edward

~~5 Regiment (1700)~~

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180166	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

Also

C

Mass.

Edward Clifford

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in
the Massachusetts Service from the
day of enlistment to the last day
of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

360 - 4

Clough,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37424029

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

Mass.

Clough

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

46

(545m)

Stottwell

Copyist

567

360-a

Clouston

John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374555	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C |

Mass.

John Clouston

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

20 April, 1776.

Resolved Brig building at
Kingston be called Independence

Resolved Brig. " Dartmouth

Rising Empire Welden & Capt

Richard Welden App't Captain

to be rigged a Brig Sloop at

Salisbury Tyrannical Capt.

Porter

Sloop Swansey Republic Capt.

John Williams - Freedom

John Clouston

Number of record:

39

(647e)

J. Clouston

Copyist.

362

Next Number.

362-a

Lobb

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375409	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

le

Mass.

Cobb

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Jeremiah White

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 27*, 17

Town Procured for,

Abington

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Mitchell

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Cobb

Age,

21

Stature,

5-4

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Not mill

Copyist

362-6

Cobb, Benjamin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37424013	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Mass.

Bernⁿ Cobb

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort The Second
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

363

Previous Number.

362-a

Govern Zechariah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137374671	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark: _____

✓

See also _____

b

Mass.

Zechariah Cobern

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 7*, 17

Town Procured for,

Charlton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Holman

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Lamb

Age,

37

Stature,

5-10

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

364

Colburn Abel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 75617	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Abel Cobourn

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 9

17

Town Procured for,

Springfield

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, -

Stature, -

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

365

Cockren John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370546

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Mass.

John Cockren

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 17*82*

Age,

Size,

Feet

Inches

Trade,

Where born:

State or Country,

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Hair,

Complexion,

Inlisted:

When,

Apr 2

, 1777

What term,

War

[OVER.]

SEP. 13

37370546

1897.

Town Inlisted for, *Old York*

When Deserted, *Apr 5*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. E. Niant

Copyist.

366

60e

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375832

2	20
	21
3	22
	23
4	24
	25
5	26
	27
6	28
	29
7	30
	31
8	32
	33
9	34
	35
10	36
	37
11	38
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Mass.

Coe

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John Fibble

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 16*, 17

Town Procured for,

Granville

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Moresly

Comp^y Procured from,

Coe

Age, *18*

Stature,

5 - 7

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

367

Cole Barnabas

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37975632	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Mass.

Barnabas Cole

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 16*, 17

Town Procured for,

Northampton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Chapen

Comp^y Procured from,

Wails

Age,

28

Stature,

5-18

Complexion,

Brown

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Storrill

(545m)

Copyist

868

Cole, Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37372647

2	20
	21
3	22
	23
4	24
	25
5	26
	27
6	28
	29
7	30
	31
8	32
	33
9	34
	35
10	36
	37
11	38
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Co |

Mass.

Sam^l Cole
, Capt Elden's Co.

Appears on a

List

of The Names of y^e Several Persons as Return^d
From their Respective Officers Who are Destin^d
for Canada or the Northern Department

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

12

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

369

Cole Seth

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37975776	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Mass.

Seth Cole

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Northampton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Chapin

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Webber

Age,

22

Stature,

5-9

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

370

Coley

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375831	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Mass.

Coley

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Noadiah Seward

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Granville

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col^l Moresly

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Coley

Age,

136

Stature,

5-7

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmill

(545m)

Copyist

371

Golfax

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37373367	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Mass.

Colfax

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Number of Noncommissioned officers and private men belonging to the State of Massachusetts now Serving the United States Specifying the Number whose times of Service will expire at different Periods between this Date and the 31st of December 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp Verplanck's
Point Sept 28, 1782

Regiment &c.

Commander in Chief's Guards

Commandant's Name,

Colfax

Number in Service,

9

Number whose Times of Service

will expire on or before the

31st decem^r 1782

Number whose Times of Service will Expire in 1783:

January, ; February,

June, ; July, ; August,

November, ; December,

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548d)

J. B. Head

Copyist.

372

Holland Joseph

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370591	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Mass.

Joseph Collard

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782.

Age, _____

Size, _____ Feet _____ Inches

Trade, _____

Where born:

State or Country, _____

Town, _____

County, _____

Place of Residence:

Town, _____

County, _____

Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

Inlisted:

When,

March 2, 1777.

What term,

3 years

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370591

1897.

Town Inlisted for, _____

When Deserted, *Jan 30, 1778.*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(545m)

E. L. Hart
Copyist.

373

Boltonmore

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375379	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6 |

Mass.

Collemore

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Shearjashub Beards

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 22, 17

Town Procured for,

Scituate

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Cushing

Comp^y Procured from,

Collemore

Age,

38

Stature,

5-4

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Roswell

(545m)

Copyist

374

Coller Joseph

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37975780	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass.

Joseph Collier

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 16*, 17

Town Procured for, *Northbury & Ervingshire*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Wright*

Comp^y Procured from, *C Crocker*

Age, *16*

Stature, *5-4*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Botwell

Copyist

375

Collins John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137375622	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C |

Mass.

John Collins

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for, Wilberham

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Bliss

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Stebbins

Age, 16

Stature, 5 -

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Stottrell

Copyist

375a

Collins Jonathan



Massachusetts
Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39181071	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Mass.

Jonathan Collins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears as

SIGNATURE

on a List of men who enlisted for the
Town of Chatham, as soldiers in the
Continental Army, for six months.

List dated Chatham,
July 5, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

376

Collins John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376005	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Mass.

John Collins

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 26, 17

Town Procured for, Gloucester

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott Mill

Copyist

371

Collins

John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372681

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

Co |

Mass.

John Collins

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age, 30

Size, 5 Feet 7 Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, 17

What Term,

Place of Abode:

Town, Greenwich

County, Worcester

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Brown

When Deserted, June 10, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L. H. Patterson

Copist.

Collins Solomon

[REDACTED]

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39181066	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Mass.

Solomon Collins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears as

SIGNATURE

on a List of men who enlisted for the
Town of Chatham, as soldiers in the
Continental Army, for six months.

List dated Chatham,
July 5, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

378

Collins Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376172	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

b |

Mass.

Thomas Collins

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Freetown

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Pope

Comp^y Procured from, Weymouth

Age, 19

Stature, 5-9

Complection, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

379
Colly

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37424039	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Mass.

Colly

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

J. Cottrell

Copyist

3190
1 written
Comm - Elijah

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1 39180162

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Mass.

Elijah Comin --

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who enlisted as soldiers in
the Massachusetts Service from the
day of enlistment to the last day
of December next.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Roll torn

Copyist.

Next Number.

380

380-a

Conant

Esaac

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137376327

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.



Book Mark: _____



See also _____

C

Mass.

Isaac Conant

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 5, 17

Town Procured for,

Stow

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. How

Comp^y Procured from,

Munro

Age,

18

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Storrell

(545m)

Copyist

380-a

Conant Jonathan

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376354	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

61

Mass.

Jonathan Conant

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 22, 17

Town Procured for, Townsend

Reg^t Belongs to, Reed

Comp^y Procured from, 5th Comp^y

Age, 26

Stature, 5-9

Complection, ~

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Storrell

Copyist

380-6

Conery, Peter

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37424057

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Mass.

Peter Conery

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Latimer

Copyist

381

Previous Number.

Coney Daniel 380-b

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37972972	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

61

Mass.

Daniel Coney
2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Thomas King

Lieutenant,

John Gilbert

2 Lieutenant,

Daniel Coney

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

Privates,

41

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

Esliard

Copyist.

382

Conkey Robert

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370470	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Mass.

Robert Conkey

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, 21 years.

Size, 5 Feet 7 Inches

Where born :

State or Country, Mass

Town, Belham

County, Wamshire

Place of residence :

Town, Belham

County, Wamshire

Hair, Brown

Complexion, Dark

Inlisted:

When, Jan, 1777.

Where, Belham

Term, War

For what Town, Belham

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370470

1897.

Deserted:

When, May, 1782

From Where, St Point

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. Esliad

Copyist

383

Consider, Cole

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37372940	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Mass.

Cole Consider

2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Thos Turner

Lieutenant,

Thos Briggs

2 Lieutenant,

Cole Consider

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

52

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

E. H. Hart

Copyist.

384

Converse James

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374875	20	
2	4125719	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C1

Mass.

Convers
Col

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John Gill

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Brookfield

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Convers

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Newhall

Age,

19

Stature,

5-7

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott

Copyist

C

Mass.
Militia

James Converse
Col. Massachusetts Militia

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated Nov 20, 1776,

and the latest Nov. 20, 1776.

Vol. 143, page 101

(545i)

Johnston

Copyist.

385

Next Number.

385-a

Converse

James

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372950	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

V Book Mark:

V See also

C |

Mass.

Jas Converse
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

22nd

, 1775.

Captain,

Jas Converse

Lieutenant,

Joseph Barker

2 Lieutenant,

Edw^d Brooks

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

1

Privates,

49

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. E. Shaw

Copyist.

383-a

Coob, Silas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423982	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

b

Mass.

Silas Cook

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort The Second
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

385-2

Cook, Paul

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37423981

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Mass.

Paul Cook

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers orderd to Escort The Second
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Stottmell

Copyist

386

Previous Number.

385-b

book, Able

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375786

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

Able Cook

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 16*, 17

Town Procured for, *West Springfield*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Motley*

Comp^y Procured from, *Ely*

Age, *26*

Stature, *6*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41 *Scottell*

(545m)

Copyist

387

Cooke Robert

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

137373077	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C |

Mass.

Robert Cooke
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 1775.

C ptain, Churchill

Lieutenant, Robert Cooke

2 Lieutenant,

Ensign, [illegible]

Serjeants, 3

Corporals, 3

Drums & fifes, 1

Privates, 51

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

C

Mass.

Robert Cooke
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec

, 1775.

Captain,

Jas Churchill

Lieutenant,

Robert Cooke

2 Lieutenant,

Ensign,

Adam Fish

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

1

Privates,

5-6

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. B. Shaw

Copyist.

388

book

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375799	20
2	5804	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Mass.

Cook

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Daniel Alford

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Northampton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Chapen

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Cook

Age,

20

Stature,

5-10

Complexion,

Negro.

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hosmer

Copyist

C

Mass.

Cook

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Enos Cook

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Wadley

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Potter

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Cook

Age,

22

Stature,

6

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Westhill

(545m)

Copyist

387
Cook Joseph

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375182	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B |

Mass.

Joseph Cook

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 6, 17

Town Procured for, East Hoosuck

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Diamond

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Parker

Age, 20

Stature, 5-5

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stottm

(545m)

Copyist

390

books Benjamin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375291	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C

Mass.

Benⁿ Cooks

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 22*, 17

Town Procured for,

Marshfield

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complexion, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotmille

(545m)

Copyist

397
Coolidge, —

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37276891	20
2	8065	21
3	86175	22
4	6317	23
5	9119413	24
6	9643	25
7	9643	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

1

Mass.

Mr. Coolidge

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colo. Vose's Regiment to the Public Store at
Albany Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Sept 10, 1777.

To whom delivered as per order and Rec^d:

To the Colonel by Mr. Coolidge,
on Hudson River

20 pair Shoes 14/9 }
65 pair Hore 10/4 } £ 48.. 6.. 8

Number of record:

13

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

6

2

Mass.

Coolidge

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows :

"Colo Bailey's Regim^t
to the Public Store Cloath^s at Albany Dr."
(Revolutionary War.)

Aug 9, 1777.

To whom delivered as per order & rec^d

Col. Bailey to Mr
Coolidge Hudson's River
129 pair shoes @ 15/6 99.19.6

Number of record:

17

(545i)

26 R Shier

Copyist.

C

Mass

Mr. Coolidge

Appears as shown below on a n

Account

of stated as follows:

"Col. Wigglesworth's Regiment
to the Public Store at Albany &c."

Sept 14th 1777. Newham
delivered as per order & recd.
J. Green & Mr. Sergt by Mr.
Coolidge on Hudsons River

8 pr. Breeches 50/6-3 pr. d'ns
65 pr. Hose 10/4. L 57.11.5.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

3

(545i)

J. Johnson

Copyist

C

misc

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Coolidge

Mr

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Colo. Biglow's Regimt
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."
(Revolutionary War.)

Sept 11, 1777.

To whom delivered as per order & rec

Haskell by Mr. Coolidge on
Hudson's River

20 pair Shoes 14/9: 65 pair Hose 10/4
L 48. 6. 8

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

C | | mass

David Coolidge

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospital at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct^r Gen^l

1776 Jan 4 Paid David Coolidge for 336 quarts of Milk at 5^d deliv^d at Putnam House as for Rect.

Dollars 9 & 2

Lawful Money \$2.16 —

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Jan'y 13 1776

Number of record

37

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

C

mark

David Coolidge

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury To D^r John Morgan Direct^r General

1776 Feb 23 To cash paid David
Coolidge for 396 quarts
milk @ 2^d as per Receipt
Dollars & ²¹/₄
Lawful Money £ 2. 4. 4

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

C

mass

David Coolidge

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital

To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 Apr 13 To Cash pd David
Coolidge for 129 ³/₄ Galls.
Milk Delivd at Putnam
House as pr 2 accts
Delivd in
Galls. 18 ⁴/₂
Laurel Money £58 1 ¹/₂

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Blanchard

Copyist.

392

Coombs, —

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375094	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C |

Mass.

Coombs
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Abraham Redoubt

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Brunswick

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Mitchell

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Coombs

Age, 20

Stature, 5-7

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

39.3

Cooper, James

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370399	20
2	0970	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C

Mass.

James Cooper
Capt

Appears on a

Report

of The board of Generals & Field Officers commanding regiments in the Massachusetts line; in persuance of a Special commission from the Commander in chief, (of the 14th of October last) to revise the arrangement of the captains in said line, made by a board of General Officers, in July & August 1779.—Beg leave to report to your Excellency, as our opinion, that the relative rank of the Captains, ought to Stand agreeable to the numbers herewith affix'd to their respective names.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Garrison West
Point 24 Dec, 1780.

Old No. 40

New No. 47

Reg^{ts} No. 14

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777.

Casualties

Number of record:

1

(543i)

J. E. Viard
Copyist.

Co.

Mass.

James Cooper
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing Arrangement of Field Officers and Captains in the Massachusetts line between the 24 July & 3 Aug^r and as transmitted to Congress the 4 Aug 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Captains
No. 40. James Cooper - 14 Regt.
Jan'y 1, 1777

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

399

Cooper James

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37372965

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C |

Mass.

James Cooper
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec, 1775.

Captain,

Henry Hodges

Lieutenant,

James Cooper

2 Lieutenant,

Job Dean

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drums & fifes,

2

Privates,

5-4

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. E. Shattuck

Copyist.

395

Copley William
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375668	
2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Mass.

Wm Copley

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 16*, 17

Town Procured for, *Westfield*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Mosely*

Comp^y Procured from, *Capt Mosely*

Age, *16*

Stature, *5-8*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottnell

(545m)

Copyist

396

Corbin Elisha

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374770	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Corbin Eliska
(Name.)

Mass.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Name appears without
as of Mass. Rev. War,
rank, upon an undated
list of men raised in
the County of Worcester,
Mass., to complete the
fiftieth battalions of
troops directed to
be raised for term
of 9 mos. from time
of arrival at Fresh
Kill, a quorum to resolve of Genl
Court ~~past~~ 20 sept, 1778.

Remarks:

Time of arrival
at Fish Kill June 7

17-

Town proceunt for,
Dudley.

Entry into or Tracky
from service not
shown.

Johnway
D.D.

Sept. 7, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Charles S. Reed,
2207 Harcourt Drive,
Cleveland, Ohio.

The records of this office show that Elisha Corbin (rank not stated), of Massachusetts, served in the Revolutionary War, but neither the date of his entry into service nor the date of his discharge is given. His name appears only on an undated list of men raised in Worcester County, Mass., to complete fifteen battalions of troops directed to be raised for the term of 9 months, from time of arrival at Fish Kill, agreeable to resolve of Gen'l Court, passed April 20, 1778, the following remarks relative to him appearing on said list: "Time of arrival at Fish Kill June 7 17__ Town procured for, Dudley." Nothing additional found in this Department bearing on the subject of the inquiry.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

*Two-cent postage stamp returned
accompanying*

H. P. McCain
The Adjutant General.

mr

C

Mass.

Elisha Corbin

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 7*, 17

Town Procured for, *Dudley*

Reg^t Belongs to, *C Holman*

Comp^y Procured from, *C Carter*

Age, *32*

Stature, *5 - 10*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

397

COREY Nathan

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376229

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

397

COREY Nathan

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376329	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Mass.

Nathan Corey

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 19*, 17

Town Procured for,

Groton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Reed

Comp^y Procured from,

1 Comp^y

Age,

33

Stature,

5-9

Complexion,

-

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotme

(545m)

Copyist

398

Cornish

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

B.7375 208

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Mass.

Cornish

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Asa Heall

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 15, 17

Town Procured for, Gageborough

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Diamond

Comp^y Procured from, Cornish

Age, 22

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Shostmull

(545m)

Copyist

399

Cotten

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375376	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

b

Mass.

Cotton

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Patrick Welsh

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 28, 17

Town Procured for,

Plymouth

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Cotton

Comp^y Procured from,

Cotton

Age,

24

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmell

(545m)

Copyist

400

Cotton

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

37375371	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

b |

Mass.

Cotton

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Nathan Spooner

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 10, 17

Town Procured for,

Plymouth

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Cotton

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Rider

Age,

20

Stature,

5-9

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

407

Bottom

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	197272881	20
2	28524	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Mass.

Cotton

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Officers who Incline to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Massachusetts Reg't

Cottons

Colonels,

/

Lt Colonels,

Majors,

/

Captains,

5

1st Lieut^s,

5

2^d Lieut^s,

Ensigns,

4

Chaplains,

Adjutants,

/

Qr Masters,

/

Surgeons,

/

Mates,

/

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J. C. Cotton

Copyist.

C

Mass.

Cotton

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Officers Absent

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Massachusetts Reg't

Cotton's

Colonels,

Lt Colonels,

Majors,

Captains,

1st Lieu^t,

2^d Lieu^t,

Ensigns,

Chaplains,

Adjutants,

Q^r Masters,

Surgeons,

Mates,

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J. B. Shaw

Copyist.

Next Number.

402

402-00

Coudy

John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37375714

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

b. |

Mass.

John Coudy

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 22, 17

Town Procured for, Pelham

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Porter

Comp^y Procured from, C. Thomsen

Age, 33

Stature, 5 - 10

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmell

(545m)

Copyist

402-a

Cowdry, Nathaniel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37424073

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Mass.

Nathaniel Cowdry

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Stowell

Copyist

Previous Number.

403

402-a

Lowell.

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375598
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Ct

Mass.

Cowell

C

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Ober^o Fisher

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 14, 17

Town Procured for,

Wentham Franklin

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Hawes

Comp^y Procured from,

C. Cowells

Age,

19

Stature,

5 7

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotwell

(545m)

Copyist

404

Bowell, John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27275663	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Mass.

Jno Corwell

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 17, 17

Town Procured for,

Hatfield

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Chapen

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Murray

Age,

27

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

Brown

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottm

(545m)

Copyist

405

Lowdry,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376416	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C |

Mass.

Cowdry

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Nathan Felich

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 27, 17

Town Procured for,

Reading

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Fox

Comp^y Procured from,

Cowdry

Age, 20

Stature,

5-8

Complection, ~

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

706

Cowper Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Qr Mr 2 Lt | Qr Mr 2 Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference envelope	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 Art. Genl. Troops
Rev War

407

Craft

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37974523	20
2	4605	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Mass.

Col

Craft

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

May, 1776

Col Marshall, Whitney &
Crafts Rgt. to be under or-
ders of war

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. Austin

Copyist.

C

Mass.

Craft

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

10 Sept., 1776.

3 Companies raised to add
to Crafts Artillery

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. Austin

Copyist.

488

Crafts Thomas

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374569	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Mass.

Thos Crafts
Lt Col

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

7 May, 1776.

Thos Crafts Lt Col to 7 Com
panies of Artillery
George Brett Major

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. Austin

Copyist.

407

Leragin,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374872	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Mass.

Cragin
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Calvin Smith

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Mendom

Reg^t Belongs to,

Co Wood

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Cragin

Age,

18

Stature,

5-10

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist.

470

Graige Elias

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37975513</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B |

Mass.

Elias Craige

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 14, 17

Town Procured for, Wrentham & Franklin

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Hawes

Comp^y Procured from, B Corwells

Age, 29

Stature, 5-9

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott

Copyist

411

Graige Moses

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375512	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Mass.

Moses Orange

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 14*, 17

Town Procured for, *Wentham & Franklin*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Hawes*

Comp^y Procured from, *C. Corwells*

Age, *36*

Stature, *5-4*

Complection, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottm

(545m)

Copyist

412

Brandon

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376197	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: •

✓ See also

C1

Mass.

Brandon

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, David Spooner

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 23, 17

Town Procured for, Dartmouth

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, Brandon

Age, 20

Stature, 6 - 2

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott Mill

Copyist

4/3

Crane

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372202	20	
2	3369	21	
3	37423884	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Mass

Crane

Col

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Clothing forward-
ed by the State of
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

March 1782

Delivered Col^d Crane's
Regt Artillery

Suits - consisting of coats

Vest & Breeches 250

Shirts 471

Hose 471

Shoes 471

Blankets 131

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. E. H. Ad

Copyist.

C

Mass.

Crane

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Number of Noncommissioned officers and private men belonging to the State of Massachusetts now Serving the United States Specifying the Number whose times of Service will expire at different Periods between this Date and the 31st of December 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp Kerplank's*

Sept 28, 1782.

Regiment &c. *3^d of Massachusetts*

Commandant's Name, *Crane*

Number in Service, *415*

Number whose Times of Service }
will expire on or before the }
31st decem^r 1782 }

Number whose Times of Service will Expire in 1783:

January, _____; February, _____

June, _____; July, _____; August, _____

November, _____; December, *4*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

21

(548d)

J. E. Crane

Copyist.

C

Mass.

Crain

Col

Appears as shown below on a n

Account

& stated as follows.

The United States in account
current with Thomas Smart
Pay^r to 13th Regiment Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

1780 May 20 By Cash Recd of the
officers of the 13 Regiment - Col
Crains officers of Artillery Sta-
tioned at Providence & Sunday Staff
Officers for Bvt's. let them by
order of Gen Sullivan 253.16

Number of record:

9

Blair

(5456)

Copyist.

414

Grane John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 Art. Gentl. Troops
Rev. War

415

Cranson Ebenezer

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375771	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Mass.

Eben Branson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *July 14*, 17

Town Procured for, *Ashfield*

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

4/6

Cranston, Elisha

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cranston, Elisha

411
Granston Elisha

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374609	20	
2	6420	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Mass.

Cranson

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17.

Name,

Silvus Baker

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 5, 17

Town Procured for,

Marlborough

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Glover

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Cranson

Age,

19

Stature,

5 - 5

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

C

Mass.

Elisha Cranston

Capt.

Appears as shown below on

Extracts*

from the Resolves passed by the Gen^l Court of
the State of the Massachusetts Bay.—
of which the following is a copy:

“Whereas the Importance of raising the Pro-
portion of men assigned this State by the Hon^{ble}
Congress with the Greatest Dispatch is such as
Demands our immediate attention & Requires our
utmost Exertions, Therefore it is resolved that
Abraham Watfor Esq^r Col^o Nathaniel Leonard
Major Jacob Davis Capt Elisha Cranston & Mr.
William Page be a committee to Repair without
loss of time to the Camp at or near Tyconderogo
& there after gaining the best intelligence they can
get & after advising with General Gates or the
Commander in Chief in that Department * * *
proceed to appoint from the Officers in the Army
or others, the Field & Staff Officers, for five Bat-
talions & to give to the Captains & subalterns for
each Company beating orders & inlistments for
raising their Respective Companies from the men
belonging to this State * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Extracts dated

Not dated, 17

(Endorsed on back of Extract appears)
Resolves Massachusetts State about
raising men 1776

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

40

(544)

J. Austin

Copyist.

2718
Crawford

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374899	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Mass.

Crawford

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Loid Lincoln

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Oakham

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Conners

Comp^y Procured from,

Crawford

Age,

19

Stature,

6

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Steele

Copyist

4100

Crawford James

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39181079	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Mass.

James Crawford

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who were paid wages, by Lieut.
Jonathan Drown, for carpenter work
done on the barracks for Col.
Sargant's Regiment up to the 21st
instant.
List dated Camp before Boston,
Nov. 22, 1775.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

419
Greene John

Massachusetts.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37976008	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0



Book Mark: _____



See also _____

C

Mass.

John Cree

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 17*, 17

Town Procured for, *Topsfield*

Reg^l Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, *40*

Stature, *5-8*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott

Copyist

420

Groack Martain

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37370 675	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Mass.

Martin Croack

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the
late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Com-
mencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782.

Age, 25

Size, 5 Feet 9 1/2 Inches

Trade,

Where born:

State or Country,

Ireland

Town,

County,

Place of Residence:

Town,

Brantry

County,

Plymouth

Hair,

Dark

Complexion,

Dark

Inlisted:

When,

March 19, 1782.

What term,

3 years

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370675

1897.

Town Inlisted for, _____

When Deserted, *June 20*, 1782

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

3

(546m)

J. E. Viatt

Copyist.

921
Grochen

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37374557</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Mass.

Crochen

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

20 April 1776.

Ordered that Capt Elisha
Noyes Compy at Elizabeth
Island and Capt Crochen Compy
at Falmouth on sea Coast es-
tablishment be discharged

Number of record:

39

(b47e)

J. Austin

Copyist.

422

Crocker,

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737543	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Mass.

Crocker

C

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Joseph Collier

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 16, 17

Town Procured for,

Mutestbury & Ewingshire

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Wright

Comp^y Procured from,

C. Crocker

Age,

16

Stature,

5 - 4

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Stonell

Copyist

423

Crooker, Elijah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also Continental Troops
23 Regt.

424

Crosby, Jabez

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375618	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: +

✓ See also

C

Mass.

Jabez Crosby

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 9, 17

Town Procured for,

Springfield

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complexion, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

C |

Mass.

Jabez Crosby

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 9, 17

Town Procured for,

Springfield

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complexion, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Horne

Copyist

428

Crosby John

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376271	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Mass.

John Crosby

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 19*, 17

Town Procured for, *Chelmsford*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Spauldin*

Comp^y Procured from, *Minute*

Age, *18*

Stature, *5-11*

Complexion, *—*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

426

Crosby Michael

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372788	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6 |

Mass.

Michael Crosby

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age,

30

Size,

5

Feet

Inches

Occupation,

Ropemaker

When Inlisted,

Jan

, 1777

What Term,

D. War

Place of Abode:

Town,

Newburyport

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted,

April

, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

C. H. Patterson

(555)

Copyist.

Cross Wm

[REDACTED]

Massachusetts

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180138	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Mass.

Wm. Crose

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of soldiers mustered for service
until the first of January next.
Roll dated July 3, 1778.

Town Lowden

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

721
Gross Benjamin

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37370491	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also

2 Mass

C 1

Mass.

Benjamin Cross

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, _____ years.

Size, _____ Feet _____ Inches

Where born :

State or Country, Mass

Town, _____

County, _____

Place of residence :

Town, Boston

County, Suffolk

Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

Inlisted:

When, Jan, 1777

Where, _____

Term, 3 years

For what Town, _____

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370491

1897.

Deserted:

When,

mch, 1777.

From Where,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. E. Smith

Copyist

928

Crosset William

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374845	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Mass.

William Crosset

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 23* 17

Town Procured for, *Templeton*

Reg^t Belongs to, *C. Sparhawk*

Comp^y Procured from, *Wilder*

Age, *49*

Stature, *5 8*

Complection, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott

(545m)

Copyist

429

Grouch Jonathan

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374760	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C |

Mass.

Sonaⁿ Crouch

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 7*, 17

Town Procured for, *Harvard*

Reg^t Belongs to,

C. Whitney

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Whitney

Age,

31

Stature,

5-9

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotwell

(545m)

Copyist

430

Growley Florence

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Servant / Servant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference envelope	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 Art. Locat. L. Troops
Rev. War

431

Gulbert Patrick

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370482	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Mass.

Patrick Culbert

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, _____ years.

Size, _____ Feet _____ Inches

Where born :

State or Country,

Mass

Town,

Tyringham

County,

Berkshire

Place of residence :

Town,

Tyringham

County,

Berkshire

Hair,

Complexion,

Inlisted:

When,

Jan, 1777.

Where,

Term,

3 years

For what Town,

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370482

1897.

Deserted:

When,

Jan

, 1777.

From Where,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. A. Kead

Copyist

432

Cummings Nobles

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

87376158	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Mass.

Nobles Cummings

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill *June 17*, 17

Town Procured for, *Wighton*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Pope*

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, *17*

Stature, *5-3*

Complection, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

433

Gummer Francis

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372672	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Co

Mass.

Francis Sumner

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Age, 27

Size, 5 Feet 7 Inches

Occupation, Taylor

When Inlisted, 17

What Term,

Place of Abode:

Town,

County,

Complexion, Light

Hair, Light

When Deserted, Dec 26, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

437

Gerrill Phillip

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37372723	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Co. 1

Mass.

Phillip Currell

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of
the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from
January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Age,

41

Size,

5

Feet

10

Inches

Occupation,

Fisherman

When Inlisted,

Jan 1, 1777.

What Term,

During War

Place of Abode:

Town,

Marblehead

County,

Essex

Complexion,

Dark

Hair,

Black

When Deserted,

Mar 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

431

Currier Abra

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27372654	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Co

Mass.

Abr^a Currier

, Capt Waterhouse

Appears on a

List

of The names of the Several Persons as returned
from y^e Cap^{tn} Destind for Dochester
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

12

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist

436

Currier Henry

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375965	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

Mass.

Henry Currier

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

July 10, 17

Town Procured for,

Beverly

Reg^t Belongs to,

Comp^y Procured from,

Age,

21

Stature,

5-5

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

1437

Currier Jonathan

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37375882	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Mass.

Jonathan Currier

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 23*, 17

Town Procured for, *Danvers*

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, *24*

Stature, *5-6*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

A. Scottwell

Copyist

438

Burtis James

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376465	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C |

Mass.

James Curtis
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the Massachusetts Gen^l Court Records.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated

Not dated, 17

Vol. 33; page, 71

List of Capt. James
Curtis Co. in Genl. Court
Records.

Number of record:

42

(545i)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

439

Curtis, Samuel

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	Reference envelope
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
3 Regt.

440.

Cushing.

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374903	20
2	51377	21
3	5587	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Mass.

Cushing

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolye of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Seth Fay

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Westborough

Reg^t Belongs to,

Cushing

Comp^y Procured from,

C Brigham

Age,

21

Stature,

5-9

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

B

Mass.

Col. Cushing

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Silvus Stetson

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 22, 17

Town Procured for,

Scituate

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Cushing

Comp^y Procured from,

Stetson

Age,

19

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Stetson

Copyist

Cx

Mass.

Cushing
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *Regemaliah Cushing*

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *July 9, 17*

Town Procured for, *Neymouth*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Cushing*

Comp^y Procured from, *Capt Ward*

Age, *32*

Stature, *5-9*

Complection, *Brown*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Mill

(545m)

Copyist

441
Cushing, Lemuel
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference envelope	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Continental Troops
23 Regt.

442

Cushing Regemalia

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37375477	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Mass.

Regemaliah Cushing

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 9, 17

Town Procured for,

Weymouth

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Cushing

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt Ward

Age,

32

Stature,

5-9

Complection,

Brown

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scotwell

(545m)

Copyist

443

Cushman Josiah

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	378 75292	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Mass.

Josiahushman

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 28, 17

Town Procured for, Marshfield

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, 21

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott

Copyist

444

Cutting.

Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376434	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Mass.

Cutting

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Elijah Travis

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 11, 17

Town Procured for,

Sudbury

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Heath

Comp^y Procured from,

Cutting

Age,

20

Stature,

5-7

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stotwell

(545m)

Copyist

MICROCOPY

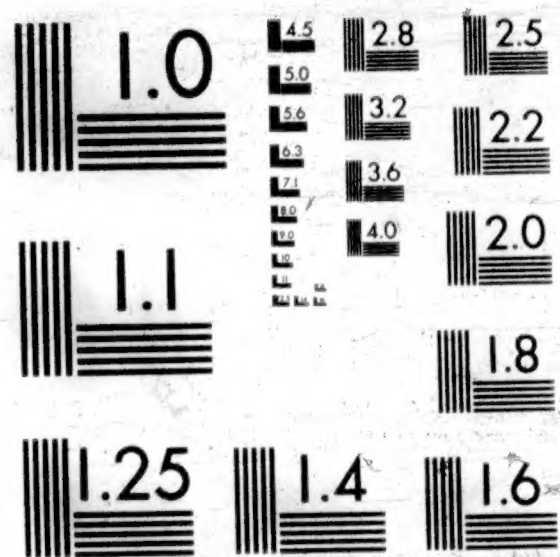
8881

ROLL

476

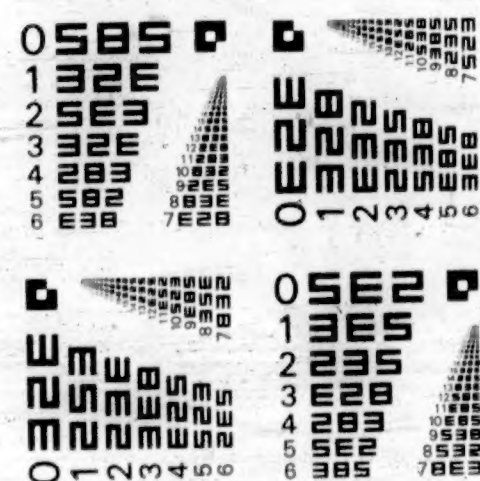
END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB